## Table of Contents

## Section Tab Schedule Description

A
$1 \quad 1$

B
1

$$
-1
$$

1 Board Staff
2 Association of Major Power Consumers in Ontario
4 Energy Probe
5 School Energy Coalition
$6 \quad$ Sustainable Infrastructure Alliance
$7 \quad$ Vulnerable Energy Consumers Council
1 Board Staff
2 Association of Major Power Consumers in Ontario
3 Consumers Council of Canada
4 Energy Probe
5 School Energy Coalition
6 Sustainable Infrastructure Alliance

Section III
1 Board Staff
2 Association of Major Power Consumers in Ontario
3 Consumers Council of Canada
4 Energy Probe
5 School Energy Coalition
$7 \quad$ Vulnerable Energy Consumers Council

4

## Section IV

2 Association of Major Power Consumers in Ontario
5 School Energy Coalition
$7 \quad$ Vulnerable Energy Consumers Council
Section Tab Schedule Description

C

5

6

1
1

2 . Section II

1 Board Staff
2 Association of Major Power Consumers in Ontario
4 Energy Probe
6 Sustainable Infrastructure Alliance

3
Section V
Board Staff
$\begin{array}{ll}1 & \text { Board Staff } \\ 7 & \text { Vulnerable Energy Consumers Council }\end{array}$

1 Board Staff
Interrogatory Responses - Appendices
Section I
1 Board Staff
5 School Energy Coalition

Section III
$7 \quad$ Vulnerable Energy Consumers Council

## A. Application Update Summary

As a result of the information obtained in responding to these interrogatories, PowerStream has updated its application as follows:

1. Update using Board's new default working capital allowance of $7.5 \%$ (II-1-Staff-19);
2. Update for incremental costs related to moving Residential customers to monthly billing in 2017 as per Board's new policy (III-Staff-91);
3. Update Revenue Requirement (VI-Staff-97);
4. Update Cost Allocation using the Board's updated model (II-Staff-27);
5. Update load forecast and customer forecasts using the latest economic forecast in the regression models and update billing determinants and revise forecasted cost of power to reflect (III-VECC-19) ;
6. Update forecasted cost of power for updated load forecast and latest Board Regulated Price Plan report dated April 20, 2015 (item 5 above);
7. Update Retail Transmission Service Rates based on the OEB approved rate order dated April 23, 2015 for Hydro One Distribution Sub-transmission rates (II-1-Staff-29);
8. Update for Board's new policy regarding fixed monthly charge transition for Residential customers (II-1-Staff-28); and
9. Update Bill impacts (V-Staff-95).

These changes are discussed below.

1. Working Capital Allowance:

PowerStream has adopted the Board's new default value of $7.5 \%$.
2. Monthly billing of Residential customers:

The Application, as filed, is on the basis of PowerStream's current practice of billing Residential customers every two months. Subsequently the Board issued its direction that Residential customers must be billed monthly starting January 1, 2017.

PowerStream has updated its costs to reflect this change to monthly billing. This will require PowerStream to process twice as many bills for Residential customers. The cost of updating the billing system to adapt the monthly billing for Residential customers is a one-time capital cost of $\$ 3,000,000$ to be incurred in 2016. The on-going incremental OM\&A costs starting in 2017 are summarized in Table A-1 below.

Table A-1: Monthly Billing Summary of Incremental OM\&A Costs (\$thousands)

|  | 2017 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 8}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 9}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Labour | $\$$ | $1,138.4$ | $\$$ | $1,161.1$ | $\$$ | $1,187.3$ | $\$$ |


|  | Board Approved | Historic Actual |  | Bridge Year ${ }^{1}$ | Test Years ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2013 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| Return on Rate base | \$49.7 | \$50.0 | \$52.2 | \$57.6 | \$60.7 | \$66.4 | \$71.5 | \$75.9 | \$80.1 |
| Operating costs ${ }^{2}$ | \$80.0 | \$80.8 | \$85.5 | \$92.6 | \$96.2 | \$101.8 | \$103.7 | \$106.1 | \$108.2 |
| Depreciation | \$33.8 | \$32.8 | \$35.7 | \$40.3 | \$46.1 | \$50.2 | \$52.8 | \$55.7 | \$58.9 |
| Derecognition expense | \$1.4 | \$1.5 | \$2.1 | \$1.5 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 |
| IFRS PP\&E <br> Amortization | (\$2.4) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |
| Income Taxes | \$1.5 | \$1.6 | \$0.4 | (\$4.9) | (\$4.7) | \$3.3 | \$4.9 | \$5.9 | \$6.2 |
| Sub-total | \$164.1 | \$166.6 | \$175.8 | \$187.1 | \$199.6 | \$223.0 | \$234.2 | \$244.9 | \$254.7 |
| Revenue Offsets ${ }^{2}$ | (\$9.8) | (\$13.5) | (\$14.0) | (\$12.5) | (\$12.6) | (\$12.7) | (\$12.8) | (\$12.9) | (\$13.1) |
| Revenue Requirement | \$154.2 | \$153.1 | \$161.8 | \$174.6 | \$187.0 | \$210.3 | \$221.4 | \$232.0 | \$241.6 |

1. Bridge and Test Years are forecasted values
2. Operating Costs and Revenue offsets for 2013 Board Approved are lower by $\$ 2.9 \mathrm{M}$ due to netting of costs with revenue

Table A-3 below provides the change in the revenue requirement from the May 22, 2015 filed Application.

|  | Board Approved | Historic Actual |  | Bridge Year | Test Years |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2013 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| August 21, 2015 Update | \$154.2 | \$153.1 | \$161.8 | \$174.6 | \$187.0 | \$210.3 | \$221.4 | \$232.0 | \$241.6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { May 22, } 2015 \\ & \text { Filed } \end{aligned}$ | \$154.2 | \$153.1 | \$161.8 | \$174.3 | \$191.9 | \$211.1 | \$221.8 | \$232.4 | \$242.0 |
| Change | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$4.9) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) |


|  | Board Approved | Historic Actual |  | Bridge Year | Test Years |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2013 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| Return on Rate base | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$4.1) | (\$3.9) | (\$4.1) | (\$4.2) | (\$4.3) |
| Operating costs ${ }^{2}$ | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$3.7 | \$3.8 | \$3.9 | \$4.0 |
| Depreciation | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.2 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.3 | \$0.4 |
| Income Taxes | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | (\$0.9) | (\$0.9) | (\$0.3) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) |
| Revenue Requirement | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.3 | (\$4.9) | (\$0.8) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.4) | (\$0.3) |

Table A-4 below presents the elements of revenue requirement that have changed.
Table A-4: Changes in Revenue Requirement - Update vs. Application (\$millions)

Reduction in Return on Rate Base is mainly due to the reduction in the working capital allowance from $13 \%$ to $7.5 \%$ for 2016 onwards. This is offset slightly by the return on the additional capital investment in 2016 to implement monthly billing for Residential customers as per item 2 above.

Operating costs increase in 2017 onwards due to monthly billing for Residential customers as per item 2 above.

Depreciation increases in 2016 onwards due to the depreciation on the additional capital investment in 2016 to implement monthly billing for Residential customers.

Income taxes decline for 2016 onwards due to lower target net income and the deduction for capital cost allowance on the additional capital investment in 2016.

Updated Revenue Requirement Work Forms ("RRWF") are provided in Section A, Tab 2, Schedule 1 and the excel files uploaded to the Board's Regulatory Electronic Submission System ("RESS"). PowerStream has also provided a file that analyzes the changes in Revenue Requirement is a similar format to Sheet 10 of the RRWF.
4. Cost Allocation:

PowerStream has entered the updated information into the latest version of the Board's Cost Allocation model. Table A-5 presents a summary of the updated Revenue to Cost Ratios.

Table A-5: Cost Allocation Revenue to Cost Ratios

| 2016 | Status Quo | Low ${ }^{1}$ | High ${ }^{1}$ | Proposed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | 100.9\% | 85.0\% | 115.0\% | 100.9\% |
| GS Less Than 50 kW | 99.3\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 99.7\% |
| GS 50 to 4,999 kW | 97.7\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 98.0\% |
| Large Use | 72.4\% | 85.0\% | 115.0\% | 85.2\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | 89.2\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 89.5\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | 81.9\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 82.2\% |
| Street Lighting | 137.2\% | 70.0\% | 120.0\% | 120.0\% |
| 2017 | Status Quo | Low ${ }^{1}$ | High ${ }^{1}$ | Proposed |
| Residential | 98.2\% | 85\% | 115\% | 98.5\% |
| GS Less Than 50 kW | 106.3\% | 80\% | 120\% | 106.3\% |
| GS 50 to 4,999 kW | 99.0\% | 80\% | 120\% | 99.3\% |
| Large Use | 71.3\% | 85\% | 115\% | 85.2\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | 101.2\% | 80\% | 120\% | 101.2\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | 83.2\% | 80\% | 120\% | 83.5\% |
| Street Lighting | 152.8\% | 70\% | 120\% | 120.0\% |
| 2018 | Status Quo | Low ${ }^{1}$ | High ${ }^{1}$ | Proposed |
| Residential | 99.0\% | 85.0\% | 115.0\% | 99.4\% |
| GS Less Than 50 kW | 106.3\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 106.3\% |
| GS 50 to 4,999 kW | 97.2\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 97.6\% |
| Large Use | 69.7\% | 85.0\% | 115.0\% | 85.3\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | 102.2\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 102.2\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | 82.8\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 83.1\% |
| Street Lighting | 170.2\% | 70.0\% | 120.0\% | 120.0\% |
| 2019 | Status Quo | Low ${ }^{1}$ | High ${ }^{1}$ | Proposed |
| Residential | 99.8\% | 85.0\% | 115.0\% | 100.0\% |
| GS Less Than 50 kW | 106.2\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 106.2\% |
| GS 50 to 4,999 kW | 95.8\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 96.5\% |
| Large Use | 68.5\% | 85.0\% | 115.0\% | 85.5\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | 102.9\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 102.9\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | 82.5\% | 80.0\% | 120.0\% | 83.1\% |
| Street Lighting | 170.6\% | 70.0\% | 120.0\% | 120.0\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| 2020 | Status Quo | Low $^{1}$ | High $^{1}$ | Proposed |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | $100.6 \%$ | $85.0 \%$ | $115.0 \%$ | $100.6 \%$ |
| GS Less Than 50 kW | $105.9 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ | $120.0 \%$ | $105.9 \%$ |
| GS 50 to 4,999 kW | $94.6 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ | $120.0 \%$ | $95.8 \%$ |
| Large Use | $67.6 \%$ | $85.0 \%$ | $115.0 \%$ | $85.9 \%$ |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | $103.4 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ | $120.0 \%$ | $103.4 \%$ |
| Sentinel Lighting | $82.2 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ | $120.0 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ |
| Street Lighting | $171.4 \%$ | $70.0 \%$ | $120.0 \%$ | $120.0 \%$ |

1. OEB approved range

Updated Appendix 2-P and the Cost Allocation models are provided in Section A, Tab 2, Schedule and the excel models uploaded to the Board's Regulatory Electronic Submission System ("RESS").
5. Load Forecast and Billing Determinants Update:

In interrogatory III-VECC-19, PowerStream was asked to update its load forecast based on the latest Conference Board of Canada economic forecast (August 2015). The updated economic forecast has a less favourable outlook and the data resulted in a reduction in the load forecast. The updated Load Forecast is provided as Appendix B to III-VECC-19 at Section C, Tab 3, Schedule 7.

PowerStream updated the customer count models which also use Conference Board of Canada economic forecast data.

Table A-6 summarizes the new billing determinants and provides the previous quantities.

Table A-6: Updated Billing Determinants vs. Application

| August 21, 2015 Update |  |  |  | May 21, 2015 Filing |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2016 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw | 2016 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw |
| Residential | 325,345 | 2,714,896,670 | - | Residential | 325,759 | 2,750,618,680 | - |
| GS<50 | 32,402 | 1,038,581,794 | - | GS<50 | 32,425 | 1,040,222,607 | - |
| GS>50 | 4,965 | 4,576,806,248 | 12,220,067 | GS>50 | 4,953 | 4,574,077,591 | 12,212,781 |
| Large Use | 2 | 76,536,992 | 150,807 | Large Use | 2 | 76,536,992 | 150,807 |
| USL | 2,976 | 14,169,748 | - | USL | 2,976 | 14,169,725 | - |
| Sentinel Lighting | 209 | 378,095 | 975 | Sentinel Lighting | 208 | 378,080 | 975 |
| Street Lighting | 88,126 | 47,666,024 | 133,270 | Street Lighting | 88,226 | 53,007,707 | 148,205 |
| Total | 454,024 | 8,469,035,571 | 12,505,119 | Total | 454,550 | 8,509,011,382 | 12,512,768 |
| 2017 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw | 2017 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw |
| Residential | 331,461 | 2,689,802,037 | - | Residential | 331,876 | 2,739,228,627 | - |
| GS<50 | 32,775 | 1,031,991,524 | - | GS<50 | 32,799 | 1,034,670,626 |  |
| GS>50 | 5,081 | 4,566,530,904 | 12,192,632 | GS>50 | 5,062 | 4,574,818,701 | 12,214,760 |
| Large Use | 2 | 75,964,677 | 149,679 | Large Use | 2 | 75,964,677 | 149,679 |
| USL | 3,044 | 14,542,413 | - | USL | 3,044 | 14,542,385 | - |
| Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,900 | 975 | Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,900 | 975 |
| Street Lighting | 89,729 | 45,603,291 | 127,503 | Street Lighting | 89,829 | 45,961,281 | 128,504 |
| Total | 462,298 | 8,424,812,745 | 12,470,788 | Total | 462,818 | 8,485,564,197 | 12,493,917 |
| 2018 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw | 2018 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw |
| Residential | 337,643 | 2,671,680,575 | - | Residential | 338,106 | 2,734,798,535 | - |
| GS<50 | 33,153 | 1,026,341,815 | - | GS<50 | 33,179 | 1,029,394,754 | - |
| GS>50 | 5,197 | 4,560,986,411 | 12,177,828 | GS>50 | 5,171 | 4,569,273,124 | 12,199,953 |
| Large Use | 2 | 75,397,535 | 148,561 | Large Use | 2 | 75,397,535 | 148,561 |
| USL | 3,121 | 14,924,880 | - | USL | 3,121 | 14,924,845 | - |
| Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,847 | 975 | Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,840 | 975 |
| Street Lighting | 91,348 | 43,415,288 | 121,385 | Street Lighting | 91,460 | 38,502,066 | 107,648 |
| Total | 470,670 | 8,393,124,352 | 12,448,749 | Total | 471,246 | 8,462,668,700 | 12,457,138 |
| 2019 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw | 2019 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw |
| Residential | 343,901 | 2,661,694,451 | - | Residential | 344,367 | 2,726,183,601 | - |
| GS<50 | 33,535 | 1,019,915,394 | - | GS<50 | 33,561 | 1,023,938,204 | - |
| GS>50 | 5,315 | 4,549,627,143 | 12,147,499 | GS>50 | 5,280 | 4,555,886,909 | 12,164,212 |
| Large Use | 2 | 74,835,513 | 147,454 | Large Use | 2 | 74,835,513 | 147,454 |
| USL | 3,210 | 15,317,406 | - | USL | 3,210 | 15,317,364 | - |
| Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,833 | 975 | Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,820 | 975 |
| Street Lighting | 92,985 | 43,415,040 | 121,385 | Street Lighting | 93,098 | 38,115,123 | 106,567 |
| Total | 479,155 | 8,365,182,779 | 12,417,312 | Total | 479,726 | 8,434,654,534 | 12,419,207 |

Filed: August 21, 2015

| August 21, 2015 Update |  |  |  | May 21, 2015 Filing |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2020 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw | 2020 | Cust./Conn. | kwh | kw |
| Residential | 350,319 | 2,669,304,612 | - | Residential | 350,771 | 2,713,502,642 | - |
| GS<50 | 33,927 | 1,015,577,678 | - | GS<50 | 33,952 | 1,020,971,584 | - |
| GS>50 | 5,436 | 4,546,351,409 | 12,138,752 | GS>50 | 5,392 | 4,549,129,870 | 12,146,171 |
| Large Use | 2 | 74,278,555 | 146,357 | Large Use | 2 | 74,278,555 | 146,357 |
| USL | 3,312 | 15,720,255 | - | USL | 3,312 | 15,720,206 | - |
| Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,829 | 975 | Sentinel Lighting | 207 | 377,820 | 975 |
| Street Lighting | 94,661 | 43,304,558 | 121,076 | Street Lighting | 94,770 | 37,566,265 | 105,032 |
| Total | 487,863 | 8,364,914,896 | 12,407,159 | Total | 488,407 | 8,411,546,941 | 12,398,534 |

## 6. Cost of Power Forecast Update:

PowerStream has updated the cost of power forecast to reflect the lower load, as discussed in item 5 above, updated costs from the Board Regulated Price Plan report dated April 20, 2015 and updated transmission costs as per item 7 below. Table A-7 provides the updated cost of power forecast along with the cost of power forecast as filed.

Table A-7: Cost of Power Forecast - Updated vs. Application (\$millions)

|  | Board Approved | Historic Actual |  | Bridge Year | Test Years |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2013 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| August 21, 2015 <br> Update | \$857.8 | \$880.2 | \$925.3 | \$1,034.1 | \$1,053.1 | \$1,101.9 | \$1,147.6 | \$1,172.5 | \$1,194.6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { May 22, } 2015 \\ & \text { Filed } \end{aligned}$ | \$857.8 | \$880.2 | \$925.3 | \$995.9 | \$1,103.2 | \$1,111.3 | \$1,158.8 | \$1,184.1 | \$1,203.1 |
| Change | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$38.2 | (\$50.1) | (\$9.4) | (\$11.2) | (\$11.6) | (\$8.5) |

Table A-8 provides details of the revised cost of power forecast.
Table A-8: Updated Cost of Power Forecast (\$millions)

| August 21, 2015 Update | 2015F |  | 2016F |  | 2017F | 2018F |  | 2019 F |  | 2020 F |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Commodity | \$ | 492.4 | \$ | 498.7 | \$ 592.6 | \$ | 626.4 | \$ | 658.0 |  | 65.5 |
| Global Adjustment Non-RPP | \$ | 388.9 | \$ | 399.9 | \$ 353.8 | \$ | 364.9 | \$ | 359.9 |  | 372.7 |
| WMS including RRRP | \$ | 50.1 | \$ | 50.0 | \$ 49.8 | \$ | 49.6 | \$ | 49.4 |  | 49.4 |
| Transmission Network | \$ | 66.2 | \$ | 67.3 | \$ 68.0 | \$ | 68.9 | \$ | 69.9 | \$ | 71.1 |
| Transmission Connection | \$ | 29.5 | \$ | 30.1 | \$ 30.6 | \$ | 31.1 | \$ | 31.6 | \$ | 32.2 |
| Low Voltage | \$ | 3.7 | \$ | 3.7 | \$ 3.7 | \$ | 3.7 | \$ | 3.7 | \$ | 3.7 |
| SME | \$ | 3.4 | \$ | 3.4 | \$ 3.5 | \$ | 2.9 | \$ | - | \$ |  |
| Total Cost of Power |  | 1,034.1 |  | 1,053.1 | \$1,101.9 | \$ | 1,147.6 |  | 1,172.5 |  | ,194.6 |

7. Retail Transmission Service Rates Update:

PowerStream has updated the retail service transmission rates based on its forecasted wholesale costs using the most current approved uniform transmission rates and Hydro One Distribution sub-transmission rates. Please see Section C, Tab 2, Schedule 2, II-1-Staff-29, Appendix B.
8. Rate Design including Residential Fixed Variable Split Update:

PowerStream's proposed distribution rates are set to recover the base revenue requirement for each of the test years 2016 to 2020 as summarized above under item 3 and reflect the proposed revenue to cost ratios presented above under item 4. The updated Rate Schedules are provided in Section A, Tab 2, Schedule 3.

The current fixed/variable split in distribution revenue was approved in PowerStream's 2013 Cost of Service application (EB-2012-0161). Table 1 below provides the 2013 Board-approved split between fixed and variable distribution revenue

Table 1: 2013 Board-Approved Fixed/Variable Split

|  | 2013 Board Approved |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Customer Class | Variable | Fixed |
| Residential | $44.9 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ |
| GS<50 kW | $59.8 \%$ | $40.2 \%$ |
| GS $>50 \mathrm{~kW}$ | $83.1 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ |
| Large Use | $51.3 \%$ | $48.7 \%$ |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | $46.5 \%$ | $53.5 \%$ |
| Sentinel Lights | $67.0 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ |
| Street Lighting | $48.4 \%$ | $51.6 \%$ |
|  | $58.3 \%$ | $41.7 \%$ |

As part of this application update, PowerStream followed the Residential rate design requirements outlined in A New Distribution Rate Design for Residential Electricity Customers policy issued by the Board on April 2, 2015. (OEB File No. EB-2012-0410)

Table 2 below identifies the proposed 2016-2020 Fixed/Variable Split.

For the Residential fixed monthly charge, PowerStream is proposing a four-year transition starting in 2017 and reaching 100\% fixed charge in 2020). This one year delay is due to concerns with the total bill impacts in 2016 for the Residential $10^{\text {th }}$ percentile consumption level. The 2016 bill impacts for these customers are already above 10\% before any increase in the fixed charged portion of the distribution charge. Any increase in the fixed portion would increase the bill impact;

The fixed monthly charge is increased by a set percentage (increment) each year from 2017 through 2020.

Table 3: Fixed/Variable Residential Revenue Requirement (before Fixed Rate Design)

| Year | Total <br> Revenue Requirement |  | Res \% <br> (Cost Allocation) | Res <br> Revenue Requirement |  | Fixed \% | Fixed Component |  | Variable <br> Component |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2016 | \$ | 187,023,489 | 54.1\% | \$ | 101,115,222 | 56.5\% | \$ | 57,179,371 | \$ | 43,935,852 |
| 2017 | \$ | 210,324,714 | 54.4\% | \$ | 114,344,829 | 57.2\% | \$ | 65,443,241 | \$ | 48,901,588 |
| 2018 | \$ | 221,429,930 | 54.6\% | \$ | 120,825,233 | 57.8\% | \$ | 69,897,175 | \$ | 50,928,058 |
| 2019 | \$ | 232,012,036 | 54.6\% | \$ | 126,782,793 | 58.4\% | \$ | 74,025,897 | \$ | 52,756,897 |
| 2020 | \$ | 241,642,555 | 54.7\% | \$ | 132,169,435 | 58.8\% | \$ | 77,672,467 | \$ | 54,496,968 |

Table 4: Fixed Rate Design - Revenue Re-Allocation between Fixed and Variable

| Year |  | Fixed <br> Component |  | Variable Component | 25\% | 50\% | 75\% | 100\% |  | Fixed |  | Variable | $\begin{gathered} \text { Fixed } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Increment } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A |  | B |  | C = B \% |  |  | A + C B C |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | \$ | 57,179,371 | \$ | 43,935,852 |  |  |  |  | \$ | 57,179,371 | \$ | 43,935,852 | 56.5\% |  |
| 2017 |  | 65,443,241 |  | 48,901,588 | 12,225,397 |  |  |  |  | 77,668,638 |  | 36,676,191 | 67.9\% | 11\% |
| 2018 |  | 69,897,175 |  | 50,928,058 |  | 25,464,029 |  |  |  | 95,361,204 |  | 25,464,029 | 78.9\% | 11\% |
| 2019 |  | 74,025,897 |  | 52,756,897 |  |  | 39,567,673 |  |  | 113,593,569 |  | 13,189,224 | 89.6\% | 11\% |
| 2020 |  | 77,672,467 |  | 54,496,968 |  |  |  | 54,496,968 |  | 132,169,435 |  | 0 | 100.0\% | 10\% |

Table 5: Fixed Rate Design

| Year | Fixed Component |  | Customer count | Fixed Rate |  | Fixed Rate Change Y-O-Y |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | A | B |  | A/B | / 1 |  |
| 2016 | \$ | 57,179,371 | 325,345 | \$ | 14.65 |  |  |
| 2017 | \$ | 77,668,638 | 331,461 | \$ | 19.53 | \$ | 4.88 |
| 2018 | \$ | 95,361,204 | 337,643 | \$ | 23.54 | \$ | 4.01 |
| 2019 | \$ | 113,593,569 | 343,901 | \$ | 27.53 | \$ | 3.99 |
| 2020 | \$ | 132,169,435 | 350,319 | \$ | 31.44 | \$ | 3.91 |

In setting the proposed fixed/variable splits for the remaining classes PowerStream has used the methodology outlined in the Application in Section II, Tab 1, Exhibit M, Tab 1.

Tables 5 to 9 below compare in each year the 2015 Current MSC and the calculated MSC at the current approved fixed/ variable split to the MSC values in the cost allocation study models and shows the proposed MSC. The highlighted numbers are the higher of current 2015 rates and the CAS ceiling. Residential class fixed rates are as per Table 5.

Table 5: PowerStream Monthly Fixed Service Charges (\$) - 2016

| Customer Class | 2016 CAS |  | $2015$ <br> Charge | $2016$ <br> Calculated | $2016$ <br> Proposed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Floor | Ceiling |  |  |  |
| Residential | \$4.60 | \$16.83 | \$12.67 | \$14.65 | \$14.65 |
| GS<50 kW | \$15.06 | \$33.80 | \$26.08 | \$30.25 | \$30.25 |
| GS>50 kW | \$51.25 | \$124.23 | \$138.48 | \$153.56 | \$138.48 |
| Large Use | \$348.09 | \$683.12 | \$5,966.29 | \$6,103.85 | \$5,966.29 |
| unirnetereu scallereu | \$4.30 | \$15.05 | \$7.01 | \$8.13 | \$8.13 |
| Sentinel Lights | \$0.81 | \$7.29 | \$3.41 | \$3.96 | \$3.96 |
| Street Lighting | \$0.62 | \$2.99 | \$1.26 | \$1.26 | \$1.26 |

Table 6: PowerStream Monthly Fixed Service Charges (\$) - 2017

| Customer Class | 2017 CAS |  | $2015$ <br> Charge | $2017$ <br> Calculated | $2017$ <br> Proposed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Floor | Ceiling |  |  |  |
| Residential | \$5.78 | \$19.37 | \$12.67 | \$19.53 | \$19.53 |
| GS<50 kW | \$13.76 | \$30.26 | \$26.08 | \$33.76 | \$30.26 |
| GS>50 kW | \$44.97 | \$103.11 | \$138.48 | \$171.95 | \$138.48 |
| Large Use | \$368.47 | \$691.76 | \$5,966.29 | \$6,938.66 | \$5,966.29 |
| unmeterea scatterea I nad | \$3.58 | \$13.71 | \$7.01 | \$9.07 | \$9.07 |
| Sentinel Lights | \$0.77 | \$7.80 | \$3.41 | \$4.43 | \$4.43 |
| Street Lighting | \$0.62 | \$2.92 | \$1.26 | \$1.26 | \$1.26 |

Table 7: PowerStream Monthly Fixed Service Charges (\$) - 2018

| Customer Class | 2018 CAS |  | $\begin{gathered} 2015 \\ \text { Charge } \end{gathered}$ | $2018$ <br> Calculated | $2018$ <br> Proposed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Floor | Ceiling |  |  |  |
| Residential | \$5.76 | \$19.52 | \$12.67 | \$23.54 | \$23.54 |
| GS<50 kW | \$13.72 | \$30.26 | \$26.08 | \$35.35 | \$30.26 |
| GS>50 kW | \$45.04 | \$102.36 | \$138.48 | \$180.33 | \$138.48 |
| Large Use | \$366.55 | \$694.20 | \$5,966.29 | \$7,459.05 | \$5,966.29 |
| urimetereu scallereu | \$3.56 | \$13.96 | \$7.01 | \$9.50 | \$9.50 |
| Sentinel Lights | \$0.77 | \$8.10 | \$3.41 | \$4.64 | \$4.64 |
| Street Lighting | \$0.62 | \$2.74 | \$1.26 | \$1.18 | \$1.18 |

Table 8: PowerStream Monthly Fixed Service Charges (\$) - 2019

| Customer Class | 2019 CAS |  | $2015$ <br> Charge | $2019$ <br> Calculated | 2019 <br> Proposed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Floor | Ceiling |  |  |  |
| Residential | \$5.77 | \$19.69 | \$12.67 | \$27.53 | \$27.53 |
| GS<50 kW | \$13.76 | \$30.42 | \$26.08 | \$36.82 | \$30.42 |
| GS>50 kW | \$45.27 | \$102.64 | \$138.48 | \$188.45 | \$138.48 |
| Large Use | \$366.49 | \$720.18 | \$5,966.29 | \$7,927.65 | \$5,966.29 |
| unimetereu scallereu I nad | \$3.56 | \$14.22 | \$7.01 | \$9.90 | \$9.90 |
| Sentinel Lights | \$0.77 | \$8.33 | \$3.41 | \$4.85 | \$4.85 |
| Street Lighting | \$0.62 | \$2.79 | \$1.26 | \$1.22 | \$1.22 |

Table 9: PowerStream Monthly Fixed Service Charges (\$) - 2020

| Customer Class | 2020 CAS |  | $\begin{gathered} 2015 \\ \text { Charge } \end{gathered}$ | $2020$ <br> Calculated | $2020$ <br> Proposed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Floor | Ceiling |  |  |  |
| Residential | \$5.82 | \$19.84 | \$12.67 | \$31.44 | \$31.44 |
| GS<50 kW | \$13.92 | \$30.64 | \$26.08 | \$38.03 | \$30.64 |
| GS>50 kW | \$45.94 | \$103.15 | \$138.48 | \$195.79 | \$138.48 |
| Large Use | \$371.16 | \$743.86 | \$5,966.29 | \$8,352.29 | \$5,966.29 |
| unmeterea scatterea | \$3.57 | \$14.40 | \$7.01 | \$10.22 | \$10.22 |
| Sentinel Lights | \$0.77 | \$8.50 | \$3.41 | \$5.04 | \$5.04 |
| Street Lighting | \$0.62 | \$2.82 | \$1.26 | \$1.26 | \$1.26 |

PowerStream notes that the OEB is currently undergoing a process to review rate design for the Commercial and Industrial customer (EB-2015-0043). PowerStream has not incorporated any of the rate designs as outlined in the Draft Report of the Board at this time.
9. Bill Impact Update:

PowerStream has updated the bill impacts to reflect all of the above changes.
For bill impact calculation purposes, the commodity prices and regulatory charges are assumed to be constant. Bill impacts have been calculated using the commodity prices effective May 1, 2015: 8.0\$/kWh - Off-Peak, 12.2\$/kWh - Mid-Peak, and 16.1\$/kWh - On-Peak.

The currently approved 2015 Tariff of Rates and Charges contains 2014 LRAM rate riders specific to the former Barrie rate zone. As a result, there are two sets of bill impacts - one for the former York Region rate zone and another for the former Barrie rate zone.

A completed Appendix 2-W is provided illustrating the bill impacts in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Board's Filing Requirements in Section A, Tab 2, Schedule 2. Summaries of the total bill and distribution impacts for each rate class, for each service region, are provided in Tables 1 through 4 below.

Table 1: Summary of Monthly Bill Impacts for a Typical Customer Total Bill (York Region)

| Customer Class | Billing <br> Determinant | Consumption per Customer (kWh) | Load per Customer (kW) | 2016 | 2017 | Total bill $2018$ | 2019 | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | kWh | 800 |  | 10.0\% | 2.5\% | 0.6\% | (0.2\%) | 0.1\% |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | 2,000 |  | 14.7\% | 1.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% |
| GS>50 kW | kW | 80,000 | 250 | 3.1\% | 1.4\% | (0.3\%) | 0.7\% | 0.6\% |
| Large Use | kW | 2,800,000 | 7,350 | 1.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | kWh | 150 |  | 5.2\% | 4.1\% | 1.7\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | 180 |  | 6.2\% | 5.1\% | 0.8\% | 1.8\% | 1.7\% |
| Street Lighting | kW | 280 |  | 2.3\% | 1.3\% | (0.9\%) | 0.9\% | 0.6\% |
| Average |  |  |  | 6.2\% | 2.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% |

Table 2: Summary of Monthly Bill Impacts for a Typical Customer -
Distribution Portion (York Region)

| Customer Class | Billing <br> Determinant | Consumption per Customer (kWh) | Load per Customer (kW) | Distribution Component |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| Residential | kWh | 800 |  | 14.8\% | 9.4\% | 1.6\% | (1.4\%) | (0.0\%) |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | 2,000 |  | 15.5\% | 8.1\% | 3.3\% | 2.4\% | 2.9\% |
| GS>50 kW | kW | 80,000 | 250 | 34.4\% | 11.4\% | (3.7\%) | 4.5\% | 3.9\% |
| Large Use | kW | 2,800,000 | 7,350 | 36.7\% | 12.9\% | 5.7\% | 5.3\% | 4.6\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | kWh | 150 |  | 15.6\% | 11.5\% | 4.5\% | 4.1\% | 3.3\% |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | 180 |  | 18.7\% | 14.1\% | 1.7\% | 4.4\% | 3.8\% |
| Street Lighting | kW | 280 |  | 0.8\% | 4.6\% | (8.7\%) | 4.7\% | 2.2\% |
| Average |  |  |  | 19.5\% | 10.3\% | 0.6\% | 3.4\% | 3.0\% |

Table 3: Summary of Monthly Bill Impacts for a Typical Customer Total Bill (Barrie Zone)

| Customer Class | Billing <br> Determinant | Consumption per Customer (kWh) | Load per Customer (kW) | 2016 | 2017 | Total bill 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | kWh | 800 |  | 9.9\% | 2.5\% | 0.6\% | (0.2\%) | 0.1\% |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | 2,000 |  | 14.4\% | 1.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% |
| GS>50 kW | kW | 80,000 | 250 | 3.1\% | 1.4\% | (0.3\%) | 0.7\% | 0.6\% |
| Large Use | kW | 2,800,000 | 7,350 | 1.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | kWh | 150 |  | 5.2\% | 4.1\% | 1.7\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street Lighting | kW | 280 |  | 2.3\% | 1.3\% | (0.9\%) | 0.9\% | 0.6\% |
| Average |  |  |  | 6.1\% | 2.0\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% |

Table 4: Summary of Monthly Bill Impacts for a Typical Customer Distribution Portion (Barrie Zone)

| Customer Class | Billing <br> Determinant | Consumption per Customer (kWh) | Load per Customer (kW) | Distribution Component |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| Residential | kWh | 800 | $\begin{array}{r} 250 \\ 7,350 \end{array}$ | 14.2\% | 9.4\% | 1.6\% | (1.4\%) | (0.0\%) |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | 2,000 |  | 14.0\% | 8.1\% | 3.3\% | 2.4\% | 2.9\% |
| GS>50 kW | kW | 80,000 |  | 34.1\% | 11.4\% | (3.7\%) | 4.5\% | 3.9\% |
| Large Use | kW | 2,800,000 |  | 36.7\% | 12.9\% | 5.7\% | 5.3\% | 4.6\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | kWh | 150 |  | 15.6\% | 11.5\% | 4.5\% | 4.1\% | 3.3\% |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street Lighting | kW | 280 |  | 0.8\% | 4.6\% | (8.7\%) | 4.7\% | 2.2\% |
| Average |  |  |  | 19.2\% | 9.7\% | 0.4\% | 3.3\% | 2.8\% |

For the purposes of implementing the new fixed rate design, PowerStream applied the $10 \%$ test to customers who consume much less electricity than the typical residential customer. The $10^{\text {th }}$ percentile for PowerStream's Residential customers is at 309 kWh . Table 5 below presents the total bill impacts for the various consumption levels within residential rate classification including the $10^{\text {th }}$ percentile threshold.

Table 5: Summary of Monthly Bill Impacts for various consumption levels
Residential - Total Bill (York Region)

| Customer Class | Billing <br> Determinant | Consumption per Customer <br> (kWh) | 2016 | 2017 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total Bill } \\ 2018 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2019 | 2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | kWh | 100 | 17.0\% | 15.0\% | 10.5\% | 7.3\% | 8.4\% |
| Residential | kWh | 250 | 13.1\% | 8.3\% | 5.4\% | 3.7\% | 4.5\% |
| Residential (10th Percentile) | kWh | 309 | 12.4\% | 7.0\% | 4.3\% | 2.8\% | 3.6\% |
| Residential | kWh | 500 | 11.0\% | 4.4\% | 2.2\% | 1.1\% | 1.7\% |
| Residential | kWh | 800 | 10.0\% | 2.5\% | 0.6\% | (0.2\%) | 0.1\% |
| Residential | kWh | 1,000 | 9.6\% | 1.9\% | (0.1\%) | (0.7\%) | (0.5\%) |
| Residential | kWh | 1,500 | 9.1\% | 0.9\% | (0.9\%) | (1.4\%) | (1.4\%) |
| Residential | kWh | 2,000 | 8.9\% | 0.4\% | (1.4\%) | (1.8\%) | (1.9\%) |
| Average |  |  | 11.4\% | 5.0\% | 2.6\% | 1.4\% | 1.8\% |

Typical Residential and GS<50 kW customers have total bill impacts over 10\% in 2016. PowerStream is not proposing a rate mitigation plan because this is limited to 2016 and is due to the elimination of the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit (OCEB) and the Debt Retirement Charge. These two changes cause a total bill impact of approximately 7\% in 2016.

## Tariff of Rates and Charges

PowerStream's proposed 2016 Tariffs of Rates and Charges are provided in Section A, Tab 2, Schedule 3. Tables 6 to 9 below provide a summary of the Current and Proposed distribution rates and other rates for 2016-2020.

Table 6: Current and Proposed Distribution Rates

|  |  |  |  | Proposed Rates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C | Billing Determinant | Current 2015 Rates |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |  |
|  |  | Fixed | Variable | Fixed | Variable | Fixed | Variable | Fixed | Variable | Fixed | Variable | Fixed | Variable |
| Residential | kWh | \$12.67 | \$0.0140 | \$14.65 | \$0.0162 | \$19.53 | \$0.0136 | \$23.54 | \$0.0095 | \$27.53 | \$0.0049 | \$31.44 | \$0.0000 |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | \$26.08 | \$0.0139 | \$30.25 | \$0.0161 | \$30.26 | \$0.0193 | \$30.26 | \$0.0208 | \$30.42 | \$0.0221 | \$30.64 | \$0.0232 |
| GS>50 kW | kW | \$138.48 | \$3.3278 | \$138.48 | \$3.9398 | \$138.48 | \$4.4757 | \$138.48 | \$4.7238 | \$138.48 | \$4.9672 | \$138.48 | \$5.1889 |
| Large Use | kW | \$5,966.29 | \$1.4159 | \$5,966.29 | \$2.0704 | \$5,966.29 | \$2.4026 | \$5,966.29 | \$2.6113 | \$5,966.29 | \$2.8006 | \$5,966.29 | \$2.9734 |
| Unmetered Scattered | kWh | \$7.01 | \$0.0159 | \$8.13 | \$0.0184 | \$9.07 | \$0.0206 | \$9.50 | \$0.0216 | \$9.90 | \$0.0224 | \$10.22 | \$0.0232 |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | \$3.41 | \$8.0172 | \$3.96 | \$9.2875 | \$4.43 | \$10.4066 | \$4.64 | \$10.9237 | \$4.85 | \$11.4087 | \$5.04 | \$11.8447 |
| Street Lighting | kW | \$1.26 | \$6.6546 | \$1.26 | \$6.6746 | \$1.26 | \$6.6660 | \$1.18 | \$6.1971 | \$1.22 | \$6.5097 | \$1.26 | \$6.6446 |

Table 7: Current and Proposed Low Voltage Rates

| Customer Class | Billing | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Current } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | Proposed |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Determinant |  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| Residential | kWh | \$0.0003 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | \$0.0003 | \$0.0004 | \$0.0004 | \$0.0004 | \$0.0004 | \$0.0004 |
| GS>50 kW | kW | \$0.1189 | \$0.1589 | \$0.1589 | \$0.1590 | \$0.1590 | \$0.1590 |
| Large Use | kW | \$0.1437 | \$0.1629 | \$0.1630 | \$0.1631 | \$0.1631 | \$0.1631 |
| Unmetered Scattered | kWh | \$0.0003 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 | \$0.0005 |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | \$0.1031 | \$0.1169 | \$0.1170 | \$0.1170 | \$0.1170 | \$0.1170 |
| Street Lighting | kW | \$0.0917 | \$0.1287 | \$0.1288 | \$0.1288 | \$0.1289 | \$0.1288 |

Table 8: Proposed Rate Riders

| Customer Class | Billing Determinant | DVA Dispostion | Global Adjustment Dispostion | LRAMVA (2013 Balance) | Stranded Meter Asets | Account 1575 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Recovery Period 2 YEARS | Recovery Period 2 YEARS | Recovery Period 1 YEAR | Recovery Period 1 YEAR | Recovery Period 1 YEAR |
| Residential | kWh | \$0.0002 | \$0.0011 | (\$0.0001) | \$0.0001 | (\$0.0005) |
| GS<50 kW | kWh | \$0.0002 | \$0.0011 | \$0.0001 | \$0.0002 | (\$0.0003) |
| GS>50 kW | kW | \$0.0321 | \$0.4262 | (\$0.0126) |  | (\$0.0584) |
| Large Use | kW | \$0.0168 |  | \$0.0000 |  | \$0.0000 |
| Unmetered Scattered | kWh | \$0.0002 | \$0.0011 | (\$0.0002) |  | (\$0.0005) |
| Sentinel Lights | kW | \$0.0212 | \$0.4411 | (\$0.1661) |  | (\$0.2446) |
| Street Lighting | kW | (\$0.2386) | \$0.4070 | (\$0.1442) |  | (\$0.2429) |

Table 9: Current and Proposed RTS Rates

| Customer Class | Billing Determinant | Current 2015 Rates |  | Proposed Rates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |  |
|  |  | TN | TC | TN | TC | TN | TC | TN | TC | TN | TC | TN | TC |
| Residential | kWh | \$0.0080 | \$0.0035 | \$0.0080 | \$0.0037 | \$0.0082 | \$0.0038 | \$0.0083 | \$0.0039 | \$0.0085 | \$0.0040 | \$0.0086 | \$0.0041 |
| General Service < 50 kW | kWh | \$0.0072 | \$0.0030 | \$0.0072 | \$0.0032 | \$0.0073 | \$0.0033 | \$0.0074 | \$0.0033 | \$0.0076 | \$0.0034 | \$0.0077 | \$0.0035 |
| General Service > 50 kW | kW | \$2.9192 | \$1.1726 | \$2.8864 | \$1.2405 | \$2.9268 | \$1.2618 | \$2.9691 | \$1.2842 | \$3.0174 | \$1.3093 | \$3.0712 | \$1.3371 |
| General Service > 50 kW Interval | kW | \$3.0601 | \$1.2687 | \$3.0257 | \$1.3422 | \$3.0681 | \$1.3652 | \$3.1125 | \$1.3894 | \$3.1630 | \$1.4166 | \$3.2195 | \$1.4467 |
| Large Use | kW | \$3.4638 | \$1.2027 | \$3.4690 | \$1.2888 | \$3.5361 | \$1.3178 | \$3.6098 | \$1.3496 | \$3.6868 | \$1.3829 | \$3.7781 | \$1.4218 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load | kWh | \$0.0072 | \$0.0034 | \$0.0070 | \$0.0035 | \$0.0069 | \$0.0035 | \$0.0068 | \$0.0035 | \$0.0067 | \$0.0034 | \$0.0066 | \$0.0034 |
| Sentinel Lighting | kW | \$2.2561 | \$0.8629 | \$2.2468 | \$0.9194 | \$2.2743 | \$0.9336 | \$2.3047 | \$0.9491 | \$2.3365 | \$0.9653 | \$2.3764 | \$0.9851 |
| Street Lighting | kW | \$2.2203 | \$0.9503 | \$2.7831 | \$1.2745 | \$2.9431 | \$1.3520 | \$3.1323 | \$1.4435 | \$3.1753 | \$1.4681 | \$3.2379 | \$1.5020 |

Updated Appendix 2-W Bill Impacts are provided in Section A, Tab 2, Schedule 2 and the excel files uploaded to the Board's Regulatory Electronic Submission System ("RESS").

Page intentionally blank

## Revenue Requirement Change Analysis

2016 Test Yea
August 21, 2015 Update

| Item/ Description ${ }^{(2)}$ |  | Regulated Return on Capital |  | Cost of Capital <br> Regulated Rate of <br> Return |  | Rate Base |  | Rate Base and Capital Expenditures |  |  |  |  |  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  | Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Working Capital |  |  | Working Capital Allowance (\$) | Amortization / Depreciation |  | Taxes/PILs |  | OM\&A |  | Service Revenue Requirement |  | Other Revenues |  | Base Revenue Requirement |  |
|  | Per Application |  |  | \$ | 64,832,696 |  |  |  | 6.02\% | \$ | 1,076,363,177 | \$ | 1,199,433,928 | \$ | 155,926,411 | \$ | 47,223,722 | \$ | $(3,760,101)$ | \$ | 96,216,191 | \$ | 204,512,509 | \$ | 12,590,603 | \$ | 191,921,906 |
| 1 | Old Cost of Power New Cost of Power Net change |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(8,638,530) \\ 8,245,789 \\ (392,741) \end{gathered}$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(143,418,306) \\ 136,897,962 \\ (6,520,344) \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (1,103,217,737) \\ 1,053,061,247 \\ (50,156,490) \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(143,418,306) \\ 136,897,962 \\ (6,520,344) \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(8,638,530) \\ 8,245,789 \\ (392,741) \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(8,638,530) \\ 8,245,789 \\ (392,741) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Old Average PP\&E New Average PP\&E Net change |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(55,440,764) \\ 55,526,597 \\ 85,832 \end{array}$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(920,436,766) \\ 921,861,766 \\ 1,425,000 \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(47,223,722) \\ 47,373,722 \\ 150,000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(102,664,486) \\ 102,900,319 \\ 235,832 \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(102,664,486) \\ 102,900,319 \\ 235,832 \end{array}$ |
| 3 | Old WCA \% 13\% New WCA \% 7.5\% <br> Net change |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(8,999,191) \\ 5,191,841 \\ (3,807,350) \end{gathered}$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline(149,406,067) \\ 86,195,808 \\ (63,210,259) \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} (1,149,277,438) \\ 1,149,277,438 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(149,406,067) \\ 86,195,808 \\ (63,210,259) \end{gathered}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(8,999,191) \\ 5,191,841 \\ (3,807,350) \end{gathered}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(8,999,191) \\ 5,191,841 \\ (3,807,350) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Old PILs <br> New PILs <br> Net change |  | - |  | 0.00\% |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,760,101 \\ (4,694,260) \\ (934,159) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,760,101 \\ (4,694,260) \\ (934,159) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,760,101 \\ (4,694,260) \\ (934,159) \end{array}$ |
|  | old <br> new <br> Net change |  | - |  | 0.00\% |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |
|  | Overall Changes | \$ | $(4,114,259)$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $(68,305,603)$ | \$ | $(50,156,490)$ | \$ | $(69,730,603)$ | \$ | 150,000 | \$ | $(934,159)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(4,898,418)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(4,898,418)$ |
|  | Revised Amounts | \$ | 60,718,438 |  | 6.02\% |  | 1,008,057,574 | \$ | 1,149,277,438 | \$ | 86,195,808 | \$ | 47,373,722 | \$ | $(4,694,260)$ | \$ | 96,216,191 | \$ | 199,614,091 | \$ | 12,590,603 | \$ | 187,023,488 |
|  | August 21, 2015 Update | \$ | 60,718,438 |  | 6.02\% | \$ | 1,008,057,574 | \$ | 1,149,277,438 | \$ | 86,195,808 | \$ | 47,373,722 | \$ | $(4,694,260)$ | \$ | 96,216,191 | \$ | 199,614,091 | \$ | 12,590,603 | \$ | 187,023,489 |
|  | Difference - rounding only | \$ | (0) | \$ | 0 | \$ | (0) | \$ | 0 | \$ | (0) | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | 0 | \$ | 0 | \$ | (0) | \$ |  |

1. Forecasted cost of power reduced by $\$ 50,156,490$, reducing working capital allowance $@ 13 \%$ and rate base by $\$ 6,520,344$, reducing return $@ 6.02 \%$ by $\$ 392,741$.
2. Capital addition of $\$ 3,000,000$ re monthly billing less half year depreciation of $\$ 150,000$, increases ending net book value of PP\&E by $\$ 2,850,000$ and average PP\&E by $\$ 1,425,000$
. Reduce working capital allowance from $13 \%$ to $7.5 \%$
3. Reduction in PILs/Taxes due to lower target net income.

## PowerStream Inc.

## EB-2015-0003

## Revenue Requirement Change Analysis

Filed: August 21, 2015

August 21, 2015 Update


1. Forecasted cost of power reduced by $\$ 9,398,873$, reducing working capital allowance @13\% and rate base by $\$ 1,221,853$, reducing return @6.08\% by $\$ 74,329$.

Capital addition of $\$ 3,000,000$ re monthly billing (2016) depreciation of $\$ 300,000$ reduces its opening NBV of $\$ 2,850,000$ to ending net book value of $\$ 2,550,000$ adding $\$ 2,700,000$.to average $\operatorname{PP\& E}$
3. Reduce working capital allowance from $13 \%$ to $7.5 \%$
4. Reduction in PILS/Taxes due to lower target net income.
5. Increase in OM\&A re monthly billing by $\$ 3,696,095$, increasing working capital allowance @ $13 \%$ and rate base by $\$ 480,492$, increasing return @6.08\% by $\$ 29,230$.

## PowerStream Inc.

## EB-2015-0003

## Revenue Requirement Change Analysis

Filed: August 21, 2015

August 21, 2015 Update

| Item/ Description ${ }^{(2)}$ | Regulated Return on Capital |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Cost of Capital } \\ \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Regulated Rate of } \\ \text { Return } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | Rate Base |  | Rate Base and Capital Expenditures |  |  |  |  |  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  | Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Working Capital |  |  | Working Capital Allowance (\$) |  | Amortization / <br> Depreciation |  | Taxes/PILs |  | OM\&A |  | Service Revenue Requirement |  | Other Revenues |  | Base Revenue Requirement |  |
| Per Application | \$ | 75,613,185 |  |  |  | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,240,414,146 | \$ | 1,258,674,074 | \$ | 163,627,630 | \$ | 53,847,586 | \$ | 5,195,971 | \$ | 99,919,944 | \$ | 234,576,686 | \$ | 12,816,681 | \$ | 221,760,005 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Old Cost of Power } \\ & \text { New Cost of Power } \\ & \text { Net change } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 9,182,596) \\ 9,094,035 \\ (88,560) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(150,638,037) \\ 149,185,228 \\ (1,452,809) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(1,158,754,131) \\ 1,147,578,679 \\ \mathbf{( 1 1 , 1 7 5 , 4 5 2 )} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(150,638,037) \\ 149,185,228 \\ (1,452,809) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $(9,182,596)$ 9,094,035 $(88,560)$ |  | - |  | (9,182,596) 9,094,035 $(88,560)$ |
| Old Average PP\&E New Average PP\&E Net change |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(65,638,769) \\ 65,785,069 \\ 146,299 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(1,076,786,516) \\ 1,079,186,516 \\ 2,400,000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(53,847,586) \\ 54,147,586 \\ 300,000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(119,486,355) \\ 119,932,654 \\ 446,299 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(119,486,355) \\ 119,932,654 \\ 446,299 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 3 Old WCA\% 13\% New WCA \% 7.5\% Net change |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 9,916,001) \\ 5,720,770 \\ (4,195,231) \end{gathered}$ |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} (162,669,356) \\ 93,847,705 \\ (68,821,651) \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline(1,251,302,740) \\ 1,251,302,740 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (162,669,356) \\ 93,847,705 \\ (68,821,651) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(9,916,001) \\ 5,720,770 \\ (4,195,231) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 4 Old PILS New PILs Net change |  | - |  | 0.00\% |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(5,195,971) \\ 4,869,126 \\ (326,845) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 5 \text { Old OM\&A } \\ & \text { New OM\&A } \\ & \text { Net change } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | (791,820) 821,966 30,146 |  | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(12,989,593) \\ 13,484,128 \\ 494,535 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(99,919,944) \\ 103,724,061 \\ 3,804,117 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(12,989,593) \\ 13,484,128 \\ 494,535 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(99,919,944) \\ 103,724,061 \\ 3,804,117 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (100,711,764) \\ 104,546,026 \\ \mathbf{3 , 8 3 4 , 2 6 3} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(100,711,764) \\ 104,546,026 \\ 3,834,263 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Overall Changes | \$ | $(4,107,346)$ |  | 0.00\% | \$ | $(67,379,924)$ | \$ | (7,371,335) | \$ | $(69,779,924)$ | \$ | 300,000 | \$ | $(326,845)$ | \$ | 3,804,117 | \$ | $(330,075)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(330,075)$ |
| Revised Amounts | \$ | 71,505,838 |  | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,173,034,221 | \$ | 1,251,302,740 | \$ | 93,847,705 | \$ | 54,147,586 | \$ | 4,869,126 | \$ | 103,724,061 | \$ | 234,246,611 | \$ | 12,816,681 | \$ | 221,429,930 |
| August 21, 2015 Update | \$ | 71,505,838 |  | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,173,034,221 | \$ | 1,251,302,740 | \$ | 93,847,705 | \$ | 54,147,586 | \$ | 4,869,126 | \$ | 103,724,061 | \$ | 234,246,611 | \$ | 12,816,681 | \$ | 221,429,930 |
| Difference - rounding only | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | + |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |

1. Forecasted cost of power reduced by $\$ 11,175,452$, reducing working capital allowance @ $@ 13 \%$ and rate base by $\$ 1,452,809$, reducing return $@ 6.10 \%$ by $\$ 88,560$.
2. Capital addition of $\$ 3,000,000$ re monthly billing (2016) depreciation of $\$ 300,000$ reduces its opening NBV of $\$ 2,550,000$ to ending net book value of $\$ 2,250,000$ adding $\$ 2,400,000$.to average $\mathrm{PP} \& \mathrm{E}$.
3. Reduce working capital allowance from $13 \%$ to $7.5 \%$
4. Reduction in PILS/Taxes due to lower target net income.
5. Increase in OM\&A re monthly billing by $\$ 3,804,117$, increasing working capital allowance @13\% and rate base by $\$ 494,535$, increasing return @6.08\%by $\$ 30,146$.

## PowerStream Inc.

## EB-2015-0003

## Revenue Requirement Change Analysis

Filed: August 21, 2015

## August 21, 2015 Update

| Item/ Description ${ }^{(2)}$ | Regulated Return on Capital |  | Cost of Capital <br> Regulated Rate of <br> Return | Rate Base |  | Rate Base and Capital Expenditures |  |  |  |  |  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  | Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Working Capital |  |  | Working Capital Allowance (\$) |  | Amortization/ Depreciation |  | Taxes/PILs |  | OM\&A |  | Service Revenue Requirement |  | Other Revenues |  | Base Revenue Requirement |  |
| Per Application | \$ | 80,095,356 |  | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,313,942,960 | \$ | 1,286,274,237 | \$ | 167,215,651 | \$ | 56,706,212 | \$ | 6,311,801 | \$ | 102,194,621 | \$ | 245,307,990 | \$ | 12,938,953 | \$ | 232,369,037 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1 \text { Old Cost of Power } \\ & \text { New Cost of Power } \\ & \text { Net change } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline(9,383,289) \\ 9,291,301 \\ (91,987) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(153,930,350) \\ 152,421,320 \\ (1,509,030) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(1,184,079,615) \\ 1,172,471,696 \\ (11,607,919) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} (153,930,350) \\ 152,421,320 \\ (1,509,030) \end{gathered}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $(9,383,289)$ <br> 9,291,301 <br> $(91,987)$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(9,383,289) \\ 9,291,301 \\ (91,987) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 2 Old Average PP\&E New Average PP\&E Net change |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 69,902,221) \\ 70,030,233 \\ \mathbf{1 2 8 , 0 1 2} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(1,146,727,309) \\ 1,148,827,309 \\ 2,100,000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(56,706,212) \\ 57,006,212 \\ 300,000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(126,608,434) \\ 127,036,446 \\ 428,012 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(126,608,434) \\ 127,036,446 \\ 428,012 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 3 \text { Old WCA \% 13\% } \\ & \text { New WCA \% 7.5\% } \\ & \text { Net change } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(10,132,162) \\ 5,845,478 \\ (4,286,684) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(166,215,420) \\ 95,893,512 \\ (70,321,908) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(1,278,580,153) \\ 1,278,580,153 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(166,215,420) \\ 95,893,512 \\ (70,321,908) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(10,132,162) \\ 5,845,478 \\ (4,286,684) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(10,132,162) \\ 5,845,478 \\ (4,286,684) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 4 Old PILS New PILs Net change |  | - | 0.00\% |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(6,311,801) \\ 5,960,608 \\ (351,193) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(6,311,801) \\ 5,960,608 \\ (351,193) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \hline 5 \text { Old OM\&A } \\ \text { New OM\&A } \\ \text { Net change } \end{array}$ |  | $(809,846)$ 840,861 31,015 | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(13,285,301) \\ 13,794,099 \\ 508,799 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(102,194,621) \\ 106,108,457 \\ 3,913,836 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(13,285,301) \\ 13,794,099 \\ 508,799 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} (102,194,621) \\ 106,108,457 \\ 3,913,836 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(103,004,467) \\ 106,949,318 \\ 3,944,851 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(103,004,467) \\ 106,949,318 \\ 3,944,851 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Overall Changes | \$ | $(4,219,644)$ | 0.00\% | \$ | $(69,222,139)$ | \$ | (7,694,083) | \$ | $(71,322,139)$ | \$ | 300,000 | \$ | $(351,193)$ | \$ | 3,913,836 | \$ | $(357,001)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(357,001)$ |
| Revised Amounts | \$ | 75,875,711 | 6.10\% |  | 1,244,720,821 |  | 1,278,580,153 | \$ | 95,893,512 | \$ | 57,006,212 | \$ | 5,960,608 | \$ | 106,108,457 | \$ | 244,950,989 | \$ | 12,938,953 | \$ | 232,012,036 |
| August 21, 2015 Update | \$ | 75,875,711 | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,244,720,821 |  | 1,278,580,153 | \$ | 95,893,512 | \$ | 57,006,212 | \$ | 5,960,608 | \$ | 106,108,457 | \$ | 244,950,989 | \$ | 12,938,953 | \$ | 232,012,036 |
| Difference - rounding only | \$ |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  |

NOTES

1. Forecasted cost of power reduced by $\$ 11,607,919$, reducing working capital allowance @13\% and rate base by $\$ 1,509,030$, reducing return $@ 6.10 \%$ by $\$ 91,987$.
2. Capital addition of $\$ 3,000,000$ re monthly billing (2016) depreciation of $\$ 300,000$ reduces its opening NBV of $\$ 2,250,000$ to ending net book value of $\$ 1,950,000$ adding $\$ 2,100,000$. to average $\mathrm{PP} \mathrm{\& E}$
3. Reduce working capital allowance from $13 \%$ to $7.5 \%$
4. Reduction in PILS/Taxes due to lower target net income.
5. Increase in OM\&A re monthly billing by $\$ 3,913,836$, increasing working capital allowance @13\% and rate base by $\$ 508,799$, increasing return @6.08\%by $\$ 31,015$.

## PowerStream Inc.

## EB-2015-0003

Revenue Requirement Change Analysis
Filed: August 21, 2015

August 21, 2015 Update

| Item/ Description ${ }^{(2)}$ | Regulated Return on Capital |  | Cost of Capital <br> Regulated Rate of <br> Return | Rate Base |  | Rate Base and Capital Expenditures |  |  |  |  |  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  | Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Working Capital | Working Capital Allowance (\$) |  | Amortization/ Depreciation |  | Taxes/PILs |  | OM\&A |  | Service Revenue Requirement |  | Other Revenues |  | Base Revenue Requirement |  |
| Per Application | \$ | 84,434,700 |  | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,385,128,753 | \$ | 1,307,327,781 | \$ | 169,952,612 | \$ | 59,844,283 | \$ | 6,565,895 | \$ | 104,193,445 | \$ | 255,038,323 | \$ | 13,069,086 | \$ | 241,969,237 |
| 1 Old Cost of Power New Cost of Power Net change |  | $\begin{array}{r} (9,534,289) \\ 9,466,978 \\ (67,311) \end{array}$ | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} (156,407,464) \\ 155,303,244 \\ (\mathbf{1}, 104,220) \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (1,203,134,336) \\ 1,194,640,335 \\ (8,494,001) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (156,407,464) \\ 155,303,244 \\ (\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1 0 4 , 2 2 0 )} \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $(9,534,289)$ 9,466,978 $(67,311)$ |  | - |  | $(9,534,289)$ 9,466,978 $(67,311)$ |
| 2 Old Average PP\&E New Average PP\&E Net change |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(74,074,726) \\ 74,184,451 \\ 109,724 \end{array}$ | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(1,215,176,141) \\ 1,216,976,141 \\ \mathbf{1 , 8 0 0 , 0 0 0} \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $(59,844,283)$ <br> 60,144,283 <br> 300,000 |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(133,919,009) \\ 134,328,733 \\ 409,724 \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(133,919,009) \\ 134,328,733 \\ 409,724 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 3 \text { Old WCA \% 13\% } \\ & \text { New WCA \% 7.5\% } \\ & \text { Net change } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(10,324,638) \\ 5,956,522 \\ (4,368,116) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline(169,372,928) \\ 97,715,151 \\ (71,657,777) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline(1,302,868,679) \\ 1,302,868,679 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline(169,372,928) \\ 97,715,151 \\ (71,65,77) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(10,324,638) \\ 5,956,522 \\ (4,368,116) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(10,324,638) \\ 5,956,522 \\ (4,368,116) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 4 Old PILs New PILs Net change |  |  | 0.00\% |  |  |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(6,565,895) \\ 6,198,041 \\ (367,854) \end{array}$ |  | - |  |  |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(6,565,895) \\ 6,198,041 \\ (367,854) \end{array}$ |
| 5 Old OM\&A New OM\&A Net change |  | $(825,685)$ 857,660 31,975 | 0.00\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(13,545,148) \\ 14,069,685 \\ 524,537 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} (104,193,445) \\ 108,228,344 \\ 4,034,899 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(13,545,148) \\ 14,069,685 \\ 524,537 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} (104,193,445) \\ 108,228,344 \\ 4,034,899 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(105,019,130) \\ 109,086,004 \\ 4,066,874 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline(105,019,130) \\ 109,086,004 \\ 4,066,874 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Overall Changes | \$ | $(4,293,728)$ | 0.00\% | \$ | $(70,437,461)$ | \$ | $(4,459,102)$ | \$ | $(72,237,461)$ | \$ | 300,000 | \$ | $(367,854)$ | \$ | 4,034,899 | \$ | $(326,683)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(326,683)$ |
| Revised Amounts | \$ | 80,140,972 | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,314,691,292 | \$ | 1,302,868,679 | \$ | 97,715,151 | \$ | 60,144,283 | \$ | 6,198,041 | \$ | 108,228,344 | \$ | 254,711,640 | \$ | 13,069,086 | \$ | 241,642,555 |
| August 21, 2015 Update | \$ | 80,140,972 | 6.10\% | \$ | 1,314,691,292 | \$ | 1,302,868,679 | \$ | 97,715,151 | \$ | 60,144,283 | \$ | 6,198,041 | \$ | 108,228,344 | \$ | 254,711,640 | \$ | 13,069,086 | \$ | 241,642,555 |
| Difference - rounding only | \$ |  | \$ | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  |

1. Forecasted cost of power reduced by $\$ 8,494,001$, reducing working capital allowance @ $@ 13 \%$ and rate base by $\$ 1,104,220$, reducing return @ $0.10 \%$ by $\$ 67,311$.
2. Capital addition of $\$ 3,000,000$ re monthly billing (2016) depreciation of $\$ 300,000$ reduces its opening NBV of $\$ 1,950,000$ to ending net book value of $\$ 1,650,000$ adding $\$ 1,800,000$.to average $P$ PRE
3. Reduce working capital allowance from $13 \%$ to $7.5 \%$
4. Reduction in PILS/Taxes due to lower target net income
5. Increase in OM\&A re monthly billing by $\$ 4,034,899$, increasing working capital allowance @13\% and rate base by $\$ 524,537$, increasing return @ $@ .08 \%$ by $\$ 31,975$.

## 易 Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 



This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

## Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

\author{

1. Info <br> 2. Table of Contents <br> 3. Data Input Sheet <br> 4. Rate Base <br> 5. Utility Income <br> 6. Taxes PILs <br> 7. Cost of Capital <br> 8. Rev Def Suff <br> 9. Rev Reqt <br> 10. Tracking Sheet
}

## Notes:

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

Pale green cells represent inputs
Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

Data Input ${ }^{(1)}$

|  |  | Initial Application | (2) | Adjustments | Interrogatory Responses | (6) | Adjustments | Per Board Decision |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Rate Base |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,126,003,576 \\ (\$ 205,566,810) \end{array}$ | (5) | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,500,000 \\ (\$ 75,000) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# } \\ & (\$ 205,641,810) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,127,503,576 \\ (\$ 205,641,810) \end{array}$ |  |
|  | Allowance for Working Capital: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Controllable Expenses | \$96,216,191 |  | \$ - | \$ 96,216,191 |  |  | \$96,216,191 |  |
|  | Cost of Power | \$1,103,217,737 |  | (\$50,156,490) | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |  |  | \$1,053,061,247 |  |
|  | Working Capital Rate (\%) | 13.00\% | (9) |  |  | (9) |  | 7.50\% | (9) |
| 2 | Utility Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Revenues: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Current Rates | \$162,444,354 |  | (\$651,831) | \$161,792,522 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates | \$191,921,906 |  | $(\$ 4,898,417)$ | \$187,023,489 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Revenue: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Specific Service Charges | \$3,471,316 |  | \$0 | \$3,471,316 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Late Payment Charges | \$2,038,288 |  | \$0 | \$2,038,288 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Distribution Revenue | $\$ 2,001,095$ |  | \$0 | $\$ 2,001,095$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Income and Deductions | \$5,079,905 |  | \$0 | \$5,079,905 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Revenue Offsets | \$12,590,603 | (7) | \$0 | \$12,590,603 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Expenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OM+A Expenses | \$94,637,605 |  | \$ - | \$ 94,637,605 |  |  | \$94,637,605 |  |
|  | Depreciation/Amortization | \$47,223,722 |  | \$150,000 | \$ 47,373,722 |  |  | \$47,373,722 |  |
|  | Property taxes | \$1,578,586 |  | \$ - | \$ 1,578,586 |  |  | \$1,578,586 |  |
|  | Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Taxes/PILs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Taxable Income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income | (\$46,237,243) | (3) |  | (\$46,287,243) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Utility Income Taxes and Rates: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (not grossed up) | (\$2,763,674) |  |  | (\$3,450,281) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (grossed up) | (\$3,760,101) |  |  | (\$4,694,260) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% |  |  | 11.50\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Credits | (\$1,121,593) |  |  | (\$1,121,593) |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Capitalization/Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Capital Structure: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 4.0\% | (8) |  | 4.0\% | (8) |  |  | (8) |
|  | Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 40.0\% |  |  | 40.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 100.0\% |  |  | 100.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 3.96\% |  |  | 3.96\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 2.16\% |  |  | 2.16\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Common Equity Cost Rate (\%) | 9.30\% |  |  | 9.30\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Cost Rate (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:
General Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.
(1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (\%)

Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc. use colimn M and Adjustments in column I
(3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income
(4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
(5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
(6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10.
outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
(7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
(8) $4.0 \%$ unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
(9) Starting with 2013, default Working Capital Allowance factor is $13 \%$ (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses). Alternatively, WCA factor based on lead-lag study or approved WCA factor for another distributor, with supporting rationale.

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Rate Base and Working Capital



## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

Utility Income


# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Taxes/PILs

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Determination of Taxable Income |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Utility net income before taxes | \$40,040,710 | \$37,499,742 | \$37,499,742 |
| 2 | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income | $(\$ 46,237,243)$ | (\$46,287,243) | (\$46,237,243) |
| 3 | Taxable income | (\$6,196,533) | (\$8,787,501) | (\$8,737,501) |
| Calculation of Utility income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Income taxes | (\$2,763,674) | (\$3,450,281) | (\$3,450,281) |
| 6 | Total taxes | (\$2,763,674) | (\$3,450,281) | (\$3,450,281) |
| 7 | Gross-up of Income Taxes | (\$996,427) | (\$1,243,979) | (\$1,243,979) |
| 8 | Grossed-up Income Taxes | $\underline{(\$ 3,760,101)}$ | $\underline{(\$ 4,694,260)}$ | (\$4,694,260) |
| 9 | PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes) | (\$3,760,101) | (\$4,694,260) | (\$4,694,260) |
| 10 | Other tax Credits | (\$1,121,593) | (\$1,121,593) | (\$1,121,593) |
| Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| 12 | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% |
| 13 | Total tax rate (\%) | $\underline{ }$ | $\underline{\text { 26.50\% }}$ | $\underline{ }$ |

Notes

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Capitalization/Cost of Capital

| Line No. | Particulars | Capitalization Ratio |  | Cost Rate | Return |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Initial Application |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$602,763,379 | 3.96\% | \$23,862,008 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$43,054,527 | 2.16\% | \$929,978 |
| 3 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$645,817,906 | 3.84\% | \$24,791,986 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$430,545,271 | 9.30\% | \$40,040,710 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$430,545,271 | 9.30\% | \$40,040,710 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,076,363,177 | 6.02\% | \$64,832,696 |
|  |  | Interrogatory Responses |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$564,512,241 | 3.96\% | \$22,347,734 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$40,322,303 | 2.16\% | \$870,962 |
| 3 | Total Debt | $\underline{60.00 \%}$ | \$604,834,544 | 3.84\% | \$23,218,696 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$403,223,030 | 9.30\% | \$37,499,742 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$403,223,030 | 9.30\% | \$37,499,742 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,008,057,574 | 6.02\% | \$60,718,438 |
|  |  | Per Board Decision |  |  |  |
|  | Debt | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
| 8 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$564,512,241 | 3.96\% | \$22,347,734 |
| 9 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$40,322,303 | 2.16\% | \$870,962 |
| 10 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$604,834,544 | 3.84\% | \$23,218,696 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$403,223,030 | 9.30\% | \$37,499,742 |
| 12 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ - |
| 13 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$403,223,030 | 9.30\% | \$37,499,742 |
| 14 | Total | $\underline{ }$ | \$1,008,057,574 | 6.02\% | \$60,718,438 |

## Notes

(1) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I

## Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency



## Notes:

## 烈通 Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Revenue Requirement

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | OM\&A Expenses | \$94,637,605 | \$94,637,605 | \$94,637,605 |
| 2 | Amortization/Depreciation | \$47,223,722 | \$47,373,722 | \$47,373,722 |
| 3 | Property Taxes | \$1,578,586 | \$1,578,586 | \$1,578,586 |
| 5 | Income Taxes (Grossed up) | (\$3,760,101) | $(\$ 4,694,260)$ | (\$4,694,260) |
| 6 | Other Expenses | \$ - |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Deemed Interest Expense | \$24,791,986 | \$23,218,696 | \$23,218,696 |
|  | Return on Deemed Equity | \$40,040,710 | \$37,499,742 | \$37,499,742 |
| 8 | Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues) | \$204,512,509 | \$199,614,091 | \$199,614,091 |
| 9 | Revenue Offsets | \$12,590,603 | \$12,590,603 | \$ |
| 10 | Base Revenue Requirement | \$191,921,906 | \$187,023,489 | \$199,614,091 |
|  | (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment) |  |  |  |
| 11 | Distribution revenue | \$191,921,906 | \$187,023,489 | \$187,023,489 |
| 12 | Other revenue | \$12,590,603 | \$12,590,603 | \$12,590,603 |
| 13 | Total revenue | \$204,512,509 | \$199,614,091 | \$199,614,091 |
| 14 | Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Notes |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | Line 11 - Line 8 |  |  |  |

## 篿 Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 



This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

## Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

\author{

1. Info <br> 2. Table of Contents <br> 3. Data Input Sheet <br> 4. Rate Base <br> 5. Utility Income <br> 6. Taxes PILs <br> 7. Cost of Capital <br> 8. Rev Def Suff <br> 9. Rev Reqt <br> 10. Tracking Sheet
}

## Notes:

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

Pale green cells represent inputs
Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

Data Input ${ }^{(1)}$

|  |  | Initial Application | (2) | Adjustments | Interrogatory Responses | (6) | Adjustments | Per Board Decision |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Rate Base |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) | \$1,254,110,434 <br> (\$255,309,557) | (5) | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,000,000 \\ (\$ 300,000) \end{gathered}$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# $(\$ 255,609,557)$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,257,110,434 \\ (\$ 255,609,557) \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | Allowance for Working Capital: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Controllable Expenses | \$98,112,314 |  | \$3,696,095 | \$ 101,808,409 |  |  | \$101,808,409 |  |
|  | Cost of Power | \$1,111,266,145 |  | (\$9,398,873) | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |  |  | \$1,101,867,272 |  |
|  | Working Capital Rate (\%) | 13.00\% | (9) |  |  | (9) |  | 7.50\% | (9) |
| 2 | Utility Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Revenues: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Current Rates | \$163,344,950 |  | $(\$ 846,027)$ | \$162,498,923 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates | \$211,062,321 |  | $(\$ 737,607)$ | \$210,324,714 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Revenue: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Specific Service Charges | \$3,474,784 |  | \$0 | \$3,474,784 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Late Payment Charges | \$2,076,532 |  | \$0 | \$2,076,532 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Distribution Revenue | \$2,025,296 |  | \$0 | \$2,025,296 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Income and Deductions | \$5,141,699 |  | \$0 | \$5,141,699 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Revenue Offsets | \$12,718,312 | (7) | \$0 | \$12,718,312 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Expenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OM+A Expenses | \$96,510,540 |  | \$3,696,095 | \$ 100,206,635 |  |  | \$100,206,635 |  |
|  | Depreciation/Amortization | \$51,161,387 |  | \$300,000 | \$ 51,461,387 |  |  | \$51,461,387 |  |
|  | Property taxes | \$1,601,774 |  | \$ | \$ 1,601,774 |  |  | \$1,601,774 |  |
|  | Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Taxes/PILs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Taxable Income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income | (\$27,130,035) | (3) |  | (\$27,030,035) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Utility Income Taxes and Rates: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (not grossed up) | \$3,074,594 |  |  | \$2,467,781 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (grossed up) | \$4,183,121 |  |  | \$3,357,525 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% |  |  | 11.50\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Credits | (\$1,131,993) |  |  | (\$1,131,993) |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Capitalization/Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Capital Structure: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) | $4.0 \%$ | (8) |  | $4.0 \%$ | (8) |  |  | (8) |
|  | Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 40.0\% |  |  | 40.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 100.0\% |  |  | 100.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 4.01\% |  |  | 4.01\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 3.00\% |  |  | 3.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Common Equity Cost Rate (\%) | 9.30\% |  |  | 9.30\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Cost Rate (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:
General Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.
(1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (\%)

Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc. use colimn M and Adjustments in column I
(3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income
(4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
(5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
(6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10.
outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
(7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
(8) $4.0 \%$ unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
(9) Starting with 2013, default Working Capital Allowance factor is $13 \%$ (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses). Alternatively, WCA factor based on lead-lag study or approved WCA factor for another distributor, with supporting rationale.

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Rate Base and Working Capital



## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

Utility Income


# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Taxes/PILs

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Determination of Taxable Income |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Utility net income before taxes | \$43,003,947 | \$40,614,088 | \$40,614,088 |
| 2 | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income | (\$27,130,035) | (\$27,030,035) | (\$27,130,035) |
| 3 | Taxable income | \$15,873,912 | \$13,584,053 | \$13,484,053 |
| Calculation of Utility income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Income taxes | \$3,074,594 | \$2,467,781 | \$2,467,781 |
| 6 | Total taxes | \$3,074,594 | \$2,467,781 | \$2,467,781 |
| 7 | Gross-up of Income Taxes | \$1,108,527 | \$889,744 | \$889,744 |
| 8 | Grossed-up Income Taxes | \$4,183,121 | \$3,357,525 | \$3,357,525 |
| 9 | PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes) | \$4,183,121 | \$3,357,525 | \$3,357,525 |
| 10 | Other tax Credits | (\$1,131,993) | (\$1,131,993) | (\$1,131,993) |
| Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| 12 | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% |
| 13 | Total tax rate (\%) | $\underline{26.50 \%}$ | 26.50\% | 26.50\% |

Notes

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Capitalization/Cost of Capital

| Line No. | Particulars | Capitalization Ratio |  | Cost Rate | Return |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Initial Application |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$647,371,243 | 4.01\% | \$25,932,640 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$46,240,803 | 3.00\% | \$1,387,224 |
| 3 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$693,612,046 | 3.94\% | \$27,319,864 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$462,408,031 | 9.30\% | \$43,003,947 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$462,408,031 | 9.30\% | \$43,003,947 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,156,020,076 | 6.08\% | \$70,323,811 |
|  |  | Interrogatory Responses |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$611,394,870 | 4.01\% | \$24,491,485 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$43,671,062 | 3.00\% | \$1,310,132 |
| 3 | Total Debt | $\underline{60.00 \%}$ | \$655,065,932 | 3.94\% | \$25,801,617 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$436,710,621 | 9.30\% | \$40,614,088 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | $\underline{40.00 \%}$ | \$436,710,621 | 9.30\% | \$40,614,088 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,091,776,553 | 6.08\% | \$66,415,705 |
|  |  | Per Board Decision |  |  |  |
|  | Debt | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
| 8 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$611,394,870 | 4.01\% | \$24,491,485 |
| 9 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$43,671,062 | 3.00\% | \$1,310,132 |
| 10 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$655,065,932 | 3.94\% | \$25,801,617 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$436,710,621 | 9.30\% | \$40,614,088 |
| 12 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ - |
| 13 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$436,710,621 | 9.30\% | \$40,614,088 |
| 14 | Total | $\underline{\text { 100.00\% }}$ | \$1,091,776,553 | 6.08\% | \$66,415,705 |

## Notes

(1) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I

## Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency



Notes:
(1)

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1-Tax Rate)

## 烈边 Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Revenue Requirement

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | OM\&A Expenses | \$96,510,540 | \$100,206,635 | \$100,206,635 |
| 2 | Amortization/Depreciation | \$51,161,387 | \$51,461,387 | \$51,461,387 |
| 3 | Property Taxes | \$1,601,774 | \$1,601,774 | \$1,601,774 |
| 5 | Income Taxes (Grossed up) | \$4,183,121 | \$3,357,525 | \$3,357,525 |
| 6 | Other Expenses | \$ - |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Deemed Interest Expense | \$27,319,864 | \$25,801,617 | \$25,801,617 |
|  | Return on Deemed Equity | \$43,003,947 | \$40,614,088 | \$40,614,088 |
| 8 | Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues) | \$223,780,633 | \$223,043,025 | \$223,043,025 |
| 9 | Revenue Offsets | \$12,718,312 | \$12,718,312 | \$ |
| 10 | Base Revenue Requirement | \$211,062,321 | \$210,324,714 | \$223,043,025 |
|  | (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment) |  |  |  |
| 11 | Distribution revenue | \$211,062,321 | \$210,324,714 | \$210,324,714 |
| 12 | Other revenue | \$12,718,312 | \$12,718,312 | \$12,718,312 |
| 13 | Total revenue | \$223,780,633 | \$223,043,025 | \$223,043,025 |
| 14 | Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Notes |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | Line 11 - Line 8 |  |  |  |

## Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 



This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

## Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

\author{

1. Info <br> 2. Table of Contents <br> 3. Data Input Sheet <br> 4. Rate Base <br> 5. Utility Income <br> 6. Taxes PILs <br> 7. Cost of Capital <br> 8. Rev Def Suff <br> 9. Rev Reqt <br> 10. Tracking Sheet
}

## Notes:

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

Pale green cells represent inputs
Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

Data Input ${ }^{(1)}$

|  |  | Initial Application | (2) | Adjustments | Interrogatory Responses | (6) | Adjustments | Per Board Decision |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Rate Base |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,385,264,071 \\ (\$ 308,477,555) \end{array}$ | (5) | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,000,000 \\ (\$ 600,000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# } \\ & (\$ 309,077,555) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,388,264,071 \\ (\$ 309,077,555) \end{array}$ |  |
|  | Allowance for Working Capital: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Controllable Expenses | \$99,919,944 |  | \$3,804,117 | \$ 103,724,061 |  |  | \$103,724,061 |  |
|  | Cost of Power | \$1,158,754,131 |  | (\$11,175,452) | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |  |  | \$1,147,578,679 |  |
|  |  | 13.00\% | (9) |  |  | (9) |  | 7.50\% | (9) |
| 2 | Utility Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Revenues: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Current Rates | \$164,308,195 |  | $(\$ 941,333)$ | \$163,366,863 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates | \$221,760,005 |  | $(\$ 330,075)$ | \$221,429,930 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Revenue: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Specific Service Charges | \$3,475,039 |  | \$0 | \$3,475,039 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Late Payment Charges | \$2,045,682 |  | \$0 | $\$ 2,045,682$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Distribution Revenue | $\$ 2,047,023$ |  | \$0 | $\$ 2,047,023$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Income and Deductions | \$5,248,937 |  | \$0 | \$5,248,937 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Revenue Offsets | \$12,816,681 | (7) | \$0 | \$12,816,681 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Expenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OM+A Expenses | \$98,294,602 |  | \$3,804,117 | \$ 102,098,719 |  |  | \$102,098,719 |  |
|  | Depreciation/Amortization | \$53,847,586 |  | \$300,000 | \$ 54,147,586 |  |  | \$54,147,586 |  |
|  | Property taxes | \$1,625,342 |  | \$ - | \$ 1,625,342 |  |  | \$1,625,342 |  |
|  | Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Taxes/PILs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Taxable Income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income | (\$27,420,645) | (3) |  | (\$25,820,645) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Utility Income Taxes and Rates: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (not grossed up) | \$3,819,039 |  |  | \$3,578,808 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (grossed up) | \$5,195,971 |  |  | \$4,869,126 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% |  |  | 11.50\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Credits | (\$1,142,493) |  |  | (\$1,142,493) |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Capitalization/Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Capital Structure: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 4.0\% | (8) |  | 4.0\% | (8) |  |  | (8) |
|  | Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 40.0\% |  |  | 40.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 100.0\% |  |  | 100.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 4.03\% |  |  | 4.03\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 3.00\% |  |  | 3.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Common Equity Cost Rate (\%) | 9.30\% |  |  | 9.30\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Cost Rate (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:
General Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.
(1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (\%)

Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc. use colimn M and Adjustments in column I
(3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income
(4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
(5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
(6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10.
outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
(7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
(8) $4.0 \%$ unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
(9) Starting with 2013, default Working Capital Allowance factor is $13 \%$ (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses). Alternatively, WCA factor based on lead-lag study or approved WCA factor for another distributor, with supporting rationale.

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Rate Base and Working Capital



## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

Utility Income


# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Taxes/PILs

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Determination of Taxable Income |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Utility net income before taxes | \$46,143,406 | \$43,636,873 | \$43,636,873 |
| 2 | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income | (\$27,420,645) | (\$25,820,645) | $(\$ 27,420,645)$ |
| 3 | Taxable income | \$18,722,762 | \$17,816,228 | \$16,216,228 |
| Calculation of Utility income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Income taxes | \$3,819,039 | \$3,578,808 | \$3,578,808 |
| 6 | Total taxes | \$3,819,039 | \$3,578,808 | \$3,578,808 |
| 7 | Gross-up of Income Taxes | \$1,376,932 | \$1,290,318 | \$1,290,318 |
| 8 | Grossed-up Income Taxes | \$5,195,971 | \$4,869,126 | \$4,869,126 |
| 9 | PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes) | \$5,195,971 | \$4,869,126 | \$4,869,126 |
| 10 | Other tax Credits | (\$1,142,493) | (\$1,142,493) | (\$1,142,493) |
| Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| 12 | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% |
| 13 | Total tax rate (\%) | $\underline{26.50 \%}$ | 26.50\% | 26.50\% |

Notes

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Capitalization/Cost of Capital

| Line No. | Particulars | Capitalization Ratio |  | Cost Rate | Return |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Initial Application |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$694,631,921 | 4.03\% | \$27,981,282 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$49,616,566 | 3.00\% | \$1,488,497 |
| 3 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$744,248,487 | 3.96\% | \$29,469,779 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$496,165,658 | 9.30\% | \$46,143,406 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$496,165,658 | 9.30\% | \$46,143,406 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,240,414,146 | 6.10\% | \$75,613,185 |
|  |  | Interrogatory Responses |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$656,899,164 | 4.03\% | \$26,461,324 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$46,921,369 | 3.00\% | \$1,407,641 |
| 3 | Total Debt | $\underline{ }$ | \$703,820,533 | 3.96\% | \$27,868,965 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$469,213,689 | 9.30\% | \$43,636,873 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$469,213,689 | 9.30\% | \$43,636,873 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,173,034,221 | 6.10\% | \$71,505,838 |
|  |  | Per Board Decision |  |  |  |
|  | Debt | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
| 8 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$656,899,164 | 4.03\% | \$26,461,324 |
| 9 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$46,921,369 | 3.00\% | \$1,407,641 |
| 10 | Total Debt | $\underline{ }$ | \$703,820,533 | 3.96\% | \$27,868,965 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$469,213,689 | 9.30\% | \$43,636,873 |
| 12 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 13 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$469,213,689 | 9.30\% | \$43,636,873 |
| 14 | Total | $\underline{ }$ | \$1,173,034,221 | 6.10\% | \$71,505,838 |

## Notes

(1) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I

## Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

| Line No. | Particulars | Initial Application |  |  | Interrogatory Responses |  |  | Per Board Decision |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | At Current Approved Rates |  | At Proposed Rates | At Current Approved Rates |  | At Proposed Rates | At Current Approved Rates |  | At Proposed Rates |
| 1 | Revenue Deficiency from Below |  |  | \$57,451,810 |  |  | \$58,063,067 |  |  | \$58,063,067 |
| 2 | Distribution Revenue | \$164,308,195 |  | \$164,308,195 | \$163,366,863 |  | \$163,366,863 | \$163,366,863 |  | \$163,366,863 |
| 3 | Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net | \$12,816,681 |  | \$12,816,681 | \$12,816,681 |  | \$12,816,681 | \$12,816,681 |  | \$12,816,681 |
| 4 | Total Revenue | \$177,124,876 |  | \$234,576,686 | \$176,183,544 |  | \$234,246,611 | \$176,183,544 |  | \$234,246,611 |
| 5 | Operating Expenses | \$153,767,530 |  | \$153,767,530 | \$157,871,647 |  | \$157,871,647 | \$157,871,647 |  | \$157,871,647 |
| 6 | Deemed Interest Expense | \$29,469,779 |  | \$29,469,779 | \$27,868,965 |  | \$27,868,965 | \$27,868,965 |  | \$27,868,965 |
| 8 | Total Cost and Expenses | \$183,237,308 |  | \$183,237,308 | \$185,740,612 |  | \$185,740,612 | \$185,740,612 |  | \$185,740,612 |
| 9 | Utility Income Before Income Taxes | (\$6,112,432) |  | \$51,339,377 | (\$9,557,068) |  | \$48,505,999 | (\$9,557,068) |  | \$48,505,999 |
| 10 | Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model | (\$27,420,645) |  | (\$27,420,645) | (\$25,820,645) |  | (\$25,820,645) | (\$25,820,645) |  | (\$25,820,645) |
| 11 | Taxable Income | (\$33,533,077) |  | \$23,918,733 | (\$35,377,713) |  | \$22,685,354 | (\$35,377,713) |  | \$22,685,354 |
| 12 | Income Tax Rate | 26.50\% |  | 26.50\% | 26.50\% |  | 26.50\% | 26.50\% |  | 26.50\% |
| 13 | Income Tax on Taxable Income | (\$8,886,265) |  | \$6,338,464 | (\$9,375,094) |  | \$6,011,619 | (\$9,375,094) |  | \$6,011,619 |
| 14 | Income Tax Credits | (\$1,142,493) |  | $(\$ 1,142,493)$ | (\$1,142,493) |  | (\$1,142,493) | (\$1,142,493) |  | $(\$ 1,142,493)$ |
| 15 | Utility Net Income | \$3,916,326 |  | \$46,143,406 | \$960,518 |  | \$43,636,873 | \$960,518 |  | \$43,636,873 |
| 16 | Utility Rate Base | \$1,240,414,146 |  | \$1,240,414,146 | \$1,173,034,221 |  | \$1,173,034,221 | \$1,173,034,221 |  | \$1,173,034,221 |
| 17 | Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base | \$496,165,658 |  | \$496,165,658 | \$469,213,689 |  | \$469,213,689 | \$469,213,689 |  | \$469,213,689 |
| 18 | Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base) | 0.79\% |  | 9.30\% | 0.20\% |  | 9.30\% | 0.20\% |  | 9.30\% |
| 19 | Target Return - Equity on Rate Base | 9.30\% |  | 9.30\% | 9.30\% |  | 9.30\% | 9.30\% |  | 9.30\% |
| 20 | Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity | -8.51\% |  | 0.00\% | -9.10\% |  | 0.00\% | -9.10\% |  | 0.00\% |
| 21 | Indicated Rate of Return | 2.69\% |  | 6.10\% | 2.46\% |  | 6.10\% | 2.46\% |  | 6.10\% |
| 22 | Requested Rate of Return on Rate Base | 6.10\% |  | 6.10\% | 6.10\% |  | 6.10\% | 6.10\% |  | 6.10\% |
| 23 | Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return | -3.40\% |  | 0.00\% | -3.64\% |  | 0.00\% | -3.64\% |  | 0.00\% |
| 24 | Target Return on Equity | \$46,143,406 |  | \$46,143,406 | \$43,636,873 |  | \$43,636,873 | \$43,636,873 |  | \$43,636,873 |
| 25 | Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) | $\$ 42,227,080$ |  | \$- | $\$ 42,676,355$ |  | \$ - | $\$ 42,676,355$ |  | \$ - |
| 26 | Gross Revenue Deficiencyl(Sufficiency) | \$57,451,810 |  |  | \$58,063,067 |  |  | \$58,063,067 |  |  |

Notes:
(1)

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1-Tax Rate)

## 烈通 Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Revenue Requirement

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | OM\&A Expenses | \$98,294,602 | \$102,098,719 | \$102,098,719 |
| 2 | Amortization/Depreciation | \$53,847,586 | \$54,147,586 | \$54,147,586 |
| 3 | Property Taxes | \$1,625,342 | \$1,625,342 | \$1,625,342 |
| 5 | Income Taxes (Grossed up) | \$5,195,971 | \$4,869,126 | \$4,869,126 |
| 6 | Other Expenses | \$ - |  |  |
| 7 | Return |  |  |  |
|  | Deemed Interest Expense | \$29,469,779 | \$27,868,965 | \$27,868,965 |
|  | Return on Deemed Equity | \$46,143,406 | \$43,636,873 | \$43,636,873 |
| 8 | Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues) | \$234,576,686 | \$234,246,611 | \$234,246,611 |
| 9 | Revenue Offsets | \$12,816,681 | \$12,816,681 | \$ |
| 10 | Base Revenue Requirement | \$221,760,005 | \$221,429,930 | \$234,246,611 |
|  | (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment) |  |  |  |
| 11 | Distribution revenue | \$221,760,005 | \$221,429,930 | \$221,429,930 |
| 12 | Other revenue | \$12,816,681 | \$12,816,681 | \$12,816,681 |
| 13 | Total revenue | \$234,576,686 | \$234,246,611 | \$234,246,611 |
| 14 | Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Notes |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | Line 11 - Line 8 |  |  |  |

## 篿 Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 



This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

## Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

\author{

1. Info <br> 2. Table of Contents <br> 3. Data Input Sheet <br> 4. Rate Base <br> 5. Utility Income <br> 6. Taxes PILs <br> 7. Cost of Capital <br> 8. Rev Def Suff <br> 9. Rev Reqt <br> 10. Tracking Sheet
}

## Notes:

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

Pale green cells represent inputs
Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

Data Input ${ }^{(1)}$

|  |  | Initial Application | (2) | Adjustments | Interrogatory Responses | (6) | Adjustments | Per Board Decision |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Rate Base |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,511,320,307 \\ (\$ 364,592,998) \end{gathered}$ | (5) | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,000,000 \\ (\$ 900,000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# } \\ & (\$ 365,492,998) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,514,320,307 \\ (\$ 365,492,998) \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | Allowance for Working Capital: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Controllable Expenses | \$102,194,621 |  | \$3,913,836 | \$ 106,108,457 |  |  | \$106,108,457 |  |
|  | Cost of Power | \$1,184,079,615 |  | (\$11,607,919) | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |  |  | \$1,172,471,696 |  |
|  |  | 13.00\% | (9) |  |  | (9) |  | 7.50\% | (9) |
| 2 | Utility Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Revenues: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Current Rates | \$165,283,011 |  | $(\$ 935,645)$ | \$164,347,366 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates | \$232,369,037 |  | (\$357,001) | \$232,012,036 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Revenue: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Specific Service Charges | \$3,474,966 |  | \$0 | \$3,474,966 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Late Payment Charges | \$2,053,501 |  | \$0 | \$2,053,501 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Distribution Revenue | \$2,070,949 |  | \$0 | \$2,070,949 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Income and Deductions | \$5,339,537 |  | \$0 | \$5,339,537 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Revenue Offsets | \$12,938,953 | (7) | \$0 | \$12,938,953 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Expenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OM+A Expenses | \$100,545,323 |  | \$3,913,836 | \$ 104,459,159 |  |  | \$104,459,159 |  |
|  | Depreciation/Amortization | \$56,706,212 |  | \$300,000 | \$ 57,006,212 |  |  | \$57,006,212 |  |
|  | Property taxes | \$1,649,298 |  | \$ - | \$ 1,649,298 |  |  | \$1,649,298 |  |
|  | Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Taxes/PILs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Taxable Income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income | (\$27,020,690) | (3) |  | (\$25,419,690) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Utility Income Taxes and Rates: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (not grossed up) | \$4,639,174 |  |  | \$4,381,047 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (grossed up) | \$6,311,801 |  |  | \$5,960,608 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% |  |  | 11.50\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Credits | (\$1,153,193) |  |  | (\$1,153,193) |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Capitalization/Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Capital Structure: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 4.0\% | (8) |  | 4.0\% | (8) |  |  | (8) |
|  | Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 40.0\% |  |  | 40.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 100.0\% |  |  | 100.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 4.03\% |  |  | 4.03\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 3.00\% |  |  | 3.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Common Equity Cost Rate (\%) | 9.30\% |  |  | 9.30\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Cost Rate (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:
General Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.
(1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (\%)

Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc. use colimn M and Adjustments in column I
(3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income
(4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
(5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
(6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10.
outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
(7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
(8) $4.0 \%$ unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
(9) Starting with 2013, default Working Capital Allowance factor is $13 \%$ (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses). Alternatively, WCA factor based on lead-lag study or approved WCA factor for another distributor, with supporting rationale.

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Rate Base and Working Capital



## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

Utility Income


# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Taxes/PILs

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Determination of Taxable Income |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Utility net income before taxes | \$48,878,678 | \$46,303,615 | \$46,303,615 |
| 2 | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income | (\$27,020,690) | $(\$ 25,419,690)$ | $(\$ 27,020,690)$ |
| 3 | Taxable income | \$21,857,988 | \$20,883,925 | \$19,282,925 |
| Calculation of Utility income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Income taxes | \$4,639,174 | \$4,381,047 | \$4,381,047 |
| 6 | Total taxes | \$4,639,174 | \$4,381,047 | \$4,381,047 |
| 7 | Gross-up of Income Taxes | \$1,672,627 | \$1,579,561 | \$1,579,561 |
| 8 | Grossed-up Income Taxes | \$6,311,801 | \$5,960,608 | \$5,960,608 |
| 9 | PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes) | \$6,311,801 | \$5,960,608 | \$5,960,608 |
| 10 | Other tax Credits | (\$1,153,193) | (\$1,153,193) | (\$1,153,193) |
| Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| 12 | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% |
| 13 | Total tax rate (\%) | $\underline{26.50 \%}$ | $\underline{26.50 \%}$ | $\underline{26.50 \%}$ |

Notes

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Capitalization/Cost of Capital

| Line No. | Particulars | Capitalization Ratio |  | Cost Rate | Return |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Initial Application |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$735,808,058 | 4.03\% | \$29,639,946 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$52,557,718 | 3.00\% | \$1,576,732 |
| 3 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$788,365,776 | 3.96\% | \$31,216,677 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$525,577,184 | 9.30\% | \$48,878,678 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$525,577,184 | 9.30\% | \$48,878,678 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,313,942,960 | 6.10\% | \$80,095,356 |
|  |  | Interrogatory Responses |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$697,043,660 | 4.03\% | \$28,078,432 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$49,788,833 | 3.00\% | \$1,493,665 |
| 3 | Total Debt | $\underline{ }$ | \$746,832,492 | 3.96\% | \$29,572,097 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$497,888,328 | 9.30\% | \$46,303,615 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$497,888,328 | 9.30\% | \$46,303,615 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,244,720,821 | 6.10\% | \$75,875,711 |
|  |  | Per Board Decision |  |  |  |
|  | Debt | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
| 8 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$697,043,660 | 4.03\% | \$28,078,432 |
| 9 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$49,788,833 | 3.00\% | \$1,493,665 |
| 10 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$746,832,492 | 3.96\% | \$29,572,097 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$497,888,328 | 9.30\% | \$46,303,615 |
| 12 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ - |
| 13 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$497,888,328 | 9.30\% | \$46,303,615 |
| 14 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,244,720,821 | 6.10\% | \$75,875,711 |

## Notes

(1) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency



## Notes:

(1)

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1-Tax Rate)

## 烈边 Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Revenue Requirement

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | OM\&A Expenses | \$100,545,323 | \$104,459,159 | \$104,459,159 |
| 2 | Amortization/Depreciation | \$56,706,212 | \$57,006,212 | \$57,006,212 |
| 3 | Property Taxes | \$1,649,298 | \$1,649,298 | \$1,649,298 |
| 5 | Income Taxes (Grossed up) | \$6,311,801 | \$5,960,608 | \$5,960,608 |
| 6 | Other Expenses | \$ - |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Deemed Interest Expense | \$31,216,677 | \$29,572,097 | \$29,572,097 |
|  | Return on Deemed Equity | \$48,878,678 | \$46,303,615 | \$46,303,615 |
| 8 | Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues) | \$245,307,990 | \$244,950,989 | \$244,950,989 |
| 9 | Revenue Offsets | \$12,938,953 | \$12,938,953 | \$ |
| 10 | Base Revenue Requirement | \$232,369,037 | \$232,012,036 | \$244,950,989 |
|  | (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment) |  |  |  |
| 11 | Distribution revenue | \$232,369,037 | \$232,012,036 | \$232,012,036 |
| 12 | Other revenue | \$12,938,953 | \$12,938,953 | \$12,938,953 |
| 13 | Total revenue | \$245,307,990 | \$244,950,989 | \$244,950,989 |
| 14 | Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Notes |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | Line 11 - Line 8 |  |  |  |

## Ontario Energy Board

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 



This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

## Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

\author{

1. Info <br> 2. Table of Contents <br> 3. Data Input Sheet <br> 4. Rate Base <br> 5. Utility Income <br> 6. Taxes PILs <br> 7. Cost of Capital <br> 8. Rev Def Suff <br> 9. Rev Reqt <br> 10. Tracking Sheet
}

## Notes:

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)

Pale green cells represent inputs
Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists
Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

Data Input ${ }^{(1)}$

|  |  | Initial Application | (2) | Adjustments | Interrogatory Responses | (6) | Adjustments | Per Board Decision |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Rate Base |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,639,006,792 \\ (\$ 423,830,650) \end{array}$ | (5) | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,000,000 \\ (\$ 1,200,000) \end{gathered}$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# $(\$ 425,030,650)$ |  |  | \$1,642,006,792 <br> (\$425,030,650) |  |
|  | Allowance for Working Capital: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Controllable Expenses | \$104,193,445 |  | \$4,034,899 | \$ 108,228,344 |  |  | \$108,228,344 |  |
|  | Cost of Power | \$1,203,134,336 |  | (\$8,494,001) | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |  |  | \$1,194,640,335 |  |
|  | Working Capital Rate (\%) | 13.00\% | (9) |  | 7.50\% | (9) |  | 7.50\% | (9) |
| 2 | Utility Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Revenues: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Current Rates | \$166,318,900 |  | $(\$ 617,090)$ | \$165,701,810 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates | \$241,969,237 |  | $(\$ 326,683)$ | \$241,642,555 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Revenue: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Specific Service Charges | \$3,476,285 |  | \$0 | \$3,476,285 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Late Payment Charges | \$2,058,572 |  | \$0 | \$2,058,572 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Distribution Revenue | \$2,095,056 |  | \$0 | \$2,095,056 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Income and Deductions | \$5,439,173 |  | \$0 | \$5,439,173 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Revenue Offsets | \$13,069,086 | (7) | \$0 | \$13,069,086 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Operating Expenses: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OM+A Expenses | \$102,519,799 |  | \$4,034,899 | \$ 106,554,698 |  |  | \$106,554,698 |  |
|  | Depreciation/Amortization | \$59,844,283 |  | \$300,000 | \$ 60,144,283 |  |  | \$60,144,283 |  |
|  | Property taxes | \$1,673,646 |  | \$ - | \$ 1,673,646 |  |  | \$1,673,646 |  |
|  | Other expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Taxes/PILs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Taxable Income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income | (\$28,922,541) | (3) |  | (\$27,322,541) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Utility Income Taxes and Rates: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (not grossed up) | \$4,825,933 |  |  | \$4,555,560 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income taxes (grossed up) | \$6,565,895 |  |  | \$6,198,041 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% |  |  | 11.50\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Credits | (\$1,164,193) |  |  | (\$1,164,193) |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Capitalization/Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Capital Structure: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 56.0\% |  |  | 56.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 4.0\% | (8) |  | 4.0\% | (8) |  |  | (8) |
|  | Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (\%) | 40.0\% |  |  | 40.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 100.0\% |  |  | 100.0\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Cost of Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Long-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 4.03\% |  |  | 4.03\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Short-term debt Cost Rate (\%) | 3.00\% |  |  | 3.00\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Common Equity Cost Rate (\%) | 9.30\% |  |  | 9.30\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Prefered Shares Cost Rate (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:
General Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.
(1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (\%)

Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc. use colimn M and Adjustments in column I
(3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income
(4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
(5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
(6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10.
outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
(7) Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
(8) $4.0 \%$ unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
(9) Starting with 2013, default Working Capital Allowance factor is $13 \%$ (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses). Alternatively, WCA factor based on lead-lag study or approved WCA factor for another distributor, with supporting rationale.

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Rate Base and Working Capital



## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

Utility Income


# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Taxes/PILs

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Determination of Taxable Income |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Utility net income before taxes | \$51,526,790 | \$48,906,516 | \$48,906,516 |
| 2 | Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income | (\$28,922,541) | (\$27,322,541) | (\$28,922,541) |
| 3 | Taxable income | \$22,604,248 | \$21,583,975 | \$19,983,975 |
| Calculation of Utility income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Income taxes | \$4,825,933 | \$4,555,560 | \$4,555,560 |
| 6 | Total taxes | \$4,825,933 | \$4,555,560 | \$4,555,560 |
| 7 | Gross-up of Income Taxes | \$1,739,962 | \$1,642,481 | \$1,642,481 |
| 8 | Grossed-up Income Taxes | \$6,565,895 | \$6,198,041 | \$6,198,041 |
| 9 | PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes) | \$6,565,895 | \$6,198,041 | \$6,198,041 |
| 10 | Other tax Credits | (\$1,164,193) | (\$1,164,193) | (\$1,164,193) |
| Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Federal tax (\%) | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| 12 | Provincial tax (\%) | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% |
| 13 | Total tax rate (\%) | $\underline{ }$ | $\underline{ }$ | $\underline{26.50 \%}$ |

Notes

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Capitalization/Cost of Capital

| Line No. | Particulars | Capitalization Ratio |  | Cost Rate | Return |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Initial Application |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$775,672,101 | 4.03\% | \$31,245,756 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$55,405,150 | 3.00\% | \$1,662,155 |
| 3 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$831,077,252 | 3.96\% | \$32,907,911 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$554,051,501 | 9.30\% | \$51,526,790 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$554,051,501 | 9.30\% | \$51,526,790 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,385,128,753 | 6.10\% | \$84,434,700 |
|  |  | Interrogatory Responses |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
|  | Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$736,227,124 | 4.03\% | \$29,656,827 |
| 2 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$52,587,652 | 3.00\% | \$1,577,630 |
| 3 | Total Debt | $\underline{ }$ | \$788,814,775 | 3.96\% | \$31,234,456 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$525,876,517 | 9.30\% | \$48,906,516 |
| 5 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ | 0.00\% | \$ |
| 6 | Total Equity | $\underline{\text { 40.00\% }}$ | \$525,876,517 | 9.30\% | \$48,906,516 |
| 7 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,314,691,292 | 6.10\% | \$80,140,972 |
|  |  | Per Board Decision |  |  |  |
|  | Debt | (\%) | (\$) | (\%) | (\$) |
| 8 | Long-term Debt | 56.00\% | \$736,227,124 | 4.03\% | \$29,656,827 |
| 9 | Short-term Debt | 4.00\% | \$52,587,652 | 3.00\% | \$1,577,630 |
| 10 | Total Debt | 60.00\% | \$788,814,775 | 3.96\% | \$31,234,456 |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |  |
| 11 | Common Equity | 40.00\% | \$525,876,517 | 9.30\% | \$48,906,516 |
| 12 | Preferred Shares | 0.00\% | \$ - | 0.00\% | \$ - |
| 13 | Total Equity | 40.00\% | \$525,876,517 | 9.30\% | \$48,906,516 |
| 14 | Total | 100.00\% | \$1,314,691,292 | 6.10\% | \$80,140,972 |

## Notes

(1) Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use colimn M and Adjustments in column I

# Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers 

## Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency



## Note

(1)

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1-Tax Rate)

## 烈边 Ontario Energy Board

## Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2015 Filers

## Revenue Requirement

| Line No. | Particulars | Application | Interrogatory Responses | Per Board Decision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | OM\&A Expenses | \$102,519,799 | \$106,554,698 | \$106,554,698 |
| 2 | Amortization/Depreciation | \$59,844,283 | \$60,144,283 | \$60,144,283 |
| 3 | Property Taxes | \$1,673,646 | \$1,673,646 | \$1,673,646 |
| 5 | Income Taxes (Grossed up) | \$6,565,895 | \$6,198,041 | \$6,198,041 |
| 6 | Other Expenses | \$ - |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Deemed Interest Expense | \$32,907,911 | \$31,234,456 | \$31,234,456 |
|  | Return on Deemed Equity | \$51,526,790 | \$48,906,516 | \$48,906,516 |
| 8 | Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues) | \$255,038,323 | \$254,711,640 | \$254,711,640 |
| 9 | Revenue Offsets | \$13,069,086 | \$13,069,086 | \$ |
| 10 | Base Revenue Requirement | \$241,969,237 | \$241,642,555 | \$254,711,640 |
|  | (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment) |  |  |  |
| 11 | Distribution revenue | \$241,969,237 | \$241,642,555 | \$241,642,555 |
| 12 | Other revenue | \$13,069,086 | \$13,069,086 | \$13,069,086 |
| 13 | Total revenue | \$255,038,323 | \$254,711,640 | \$254,711,640 |
| 14 | Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Notes |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | Line 11 - Line 8 |  |  |  |

## Appendix 2-W



## Appendix $2-W$ - Bill limpacts - GS $<50$



Appendix 2 -W
Bill Impacts - $-\mathrm{WS}>50$


## Appendix 2. .w $^{2}$ Bill Impacts - Large User



## Appendix 2-W 2.W Unmetered Scattered Load



Appendix $2 . \mathrm{W}$


$3.45 \%$




## Appendix 2-W



## Appendix 2-W Biil Impacts - GS 250



Appendix $2-\mathrm{W}$
Bill Impacts - $-6 S>50$


## Appendix $2 .{ }^{2}$ w Bill Impacts - Large User




Appendix 2-W


Appendix A-2-3

TO RATE ORDER
PowerStream Inc.
Proposed 2016 Electrcity Distribution Rates
EB-2015-0103

January 1, 2016

# PowerStream Inc. <br> TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES <br> Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2016 

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Multi-unit residential establishments such as apartment buildings supplied through one service (bulk metered) shall be classified as general service. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 14.65 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - efective until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.20 |
| Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018 | \$ | 0.79 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0162 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0005 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kWh | 0.0011 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | (0.0001) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets (2016) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | 0.0001 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | (0.0005) |

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0080 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW . Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 30.25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.55 |
| Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018 | \$ | 0.79 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0161 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0004 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kWh | 0.0011 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | 0.0001 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets (2016) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | (0.0003) |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0072 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0032 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$, both regular and interval metered. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 138.48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 6.99 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 3.9398 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1589 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kW | 0.4262 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | 0.0321 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.0126) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.0584) |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.8864 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.2405 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.0257 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.3422 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 5,966.29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 104.59 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 2.0704 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1629 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | 0.0168 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.0353) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.0345) |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component |  |  |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | \$/kW | 3.46900 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | \$/kW | 1.28880 |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component |  |  |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0044 |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | \$/kWh | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | \$ | 0.25 |

## STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account that has Load Displacement Generation and requires the distributor to provide back-up service. Further servicing details are available in the utility's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Standby Charge - for a month where standby power is not provided. The charge is applied to the contracted amount $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$

## UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The customer will provide detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical demand/consumption of the proposed unmetered load. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | \$ | 8.13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.11 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0184 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0005 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kWh | 0.0011 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | (0.0002) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kWh | (0.0005) |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0070 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ | 0.0044 |

## SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | \$ | 3.96 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.09 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 9.2875 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1169 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kW | 0.4411 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | 0.0212 |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.1661) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.2446) |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component |  |  |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | \$/kW | 2.2468 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.9194 |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component |  |  |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0044 |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | \$/kWh | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | \$ | 0.25 |

## STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved OEB street lighting load shape template. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | \$ | 1.26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.02 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 6.6746 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1287 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kW | 0.4070 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | (0.2386) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (2013 balance) - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.1442) |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of Account 1575 - effective until December 31, 2016 | \$/kW | (0.2429) |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | \$/kW |
| :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## MICROFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Ontario Power Authority's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | $(0.60)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Primary Metering Allowance for transformer losses - applied to measured demand and energy | $\%$ | $(1.00)$ |

## SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

| Customer Administration |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arrears certificate | \$ | 15.00 |
| Statement of Account | \$ | 15.00 |
| Duplicate Invoices for previous billing | \$ | 15.00 |
| Request for other billing information | \$ | 15.00 |
| Easement Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Income Tax Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account History | \$ | 15.00 |
| Returned cheque (plus bank charges) | \$ | 15.00 |
| Legal letter charge | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Special meter reads | \$ | 30.00 |
| Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Non-Payment of Account |  |  |
| Late Payment - per month | \% | 1.50 |
| Late Payment - per annum | \% | 19.56 |
| Collection of account charge - no disconnection | \$ | 30.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 185.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours | \$ | 415.00 |
| Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles - \$/pole/year | \$ | 22.35 |
| Temporary Service - Install \& remove - overhead - no transformer | \$ | 500.00 |

## RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

| One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer | \$ | 100.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer | \$ | 20.00 |
| Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.50 |
| Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.30 |
| Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | (0.30) |
| Service Transaction Requests (STR) |  |  |
| Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.25 |
| Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.50 |
| Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail |  |  |
| Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the |  |  |
| Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party |  |  |
| Up to twice a year | \$ | no charge |
| More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs) | \$ | 2.00 |

## LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW 1.0369
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer >5,000 kW 1.0145
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW
1.0266

Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW
1.0045

PowerStream Inc.
Proposed 2017 Electrcity Distribution Rates
EB-2015-0103

January 1, 2017

# PowerStream Inc. <br> TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES <br> Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2017 

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Multi-unit residential establishments such as apartment buildings supplied through one service (bulk metered) shall be classified as general service. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 19.53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - efective until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.00 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0136 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0005 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kWh | 0.0011 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate \$/kWh 0.0082
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate
\$/kWh
0.0038

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW . Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 30.26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.00 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0193 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0004 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kWh | 0.0011 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0073 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0033 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$, both regular and interval metered. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | \$ | 138.48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.00 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 4.4757 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1589 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kW | 0.4262 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | 0.0321 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.9268 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.2618 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.0681 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.3652 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | $\$$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | $5,966.29$ |
|  | $\$ 0.00$ |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.53610 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.31780 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account that has Load Displacement Generation and requires the distributor to provide back-up service. Further servicing details are available in the utility's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The customer will provide detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical demand/consumption of the proposed unmetered load. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | \$ | 9.07 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.00 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0206 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kWh | 0.0005 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kWh | 0.0011 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kWh | 0.0002 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{Wh}$ | 0.0069 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0035 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | \$ | 4.43 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.00 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 10.4066 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1170 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kW | 0.4411 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | 0.0212 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |  |

## STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved OEB street lighting load shape template. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | \$ | 1.26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rate Rider for Recovery of CGAAP/CWIP Differential - in effect until December 31, 2016 | \$ | 0.00 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | \$/kW | 6.6660 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | \$/kW | 0.1288 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers | \$/kW | 0.4070 |
| Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2016) - effective until December 31, 2017 | \$/kW | (0.2386) |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.9431 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.3520 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## MICROFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Ontario Power Authority's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month \$/kW
Primary Metering Allowance for transformer losses - applied to measured demand and energy $\%$
(0.60)
(1.00)

## SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

| Customer Administration |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arrears certificate | \$ | 15.00 |
| Statement of Account | \$ | 15.00 |
| Duplicate Invoices for previous billing | \$ | 15.00 |
| Request for other billing information | \$ | 15.00 |
| Easement Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Income Tax Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account History | \$ | 15.00 |
| Returned cheque (plus bank charges) | \$ | 15.00 |
| Legal letter charge | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Special meter reads | \$ | 30.00 |
| Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Non-Payment of Account |  |  |
| Late Payment - per month | \% | 1.50 |
| Late Payment - per annum | \% | 19.56 |
| Collection of account charge - no disconnection | \$ | 30.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 185.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours | \$ | 415.00 |
| Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles - \$/pole/year | \$ | 22.35 |
| Temporary Service - Install \& remove - overhead - no transformer | \$ | 500.00 |

## RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

| One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer | \$ | 100.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer | \$ | 20.00 |
| Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.50 |
| Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.30 |
| Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | (0.30) |
| Service Transaction Requests (STR) |  |  |
| Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.25 |
| Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.50 |
| Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail |  |  |
| Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the |  |  |
| Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party |  |  |
| Up to twice a year | \$ | no charge |
| More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs) | \$ | 2.00 |

## LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

| Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0369 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer $>5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0145 |
| Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer $<5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0243 |
| Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer $>5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0045 |

PowerStream Inc.
Proposed 2018 Electrcity Distribution Rates
EB-2015-0103

January 1, 2018

# PowerStream Inc. <br> TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES <br> Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018 

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Multi-unit residential establishments such as apartment buildings supplied through one service (bulk metered) shall be classified as general service. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.


#### Abstract

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.


MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate \$/kWh 0.0083
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate
\$/kWh
0.0039

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW . Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | $\$ 0.26$ |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / k W h$ |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kWh} \quad 0.0074$

Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate

| \$/kWh | 0.0074 |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ / k W h$ | 0.0033 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |  |

## GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$, both regular and interval metered. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component
Service Charge

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 4.7238 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1590 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.9691 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.2842 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.1125 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.3894 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |  |

## LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | $\$$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\$, 966.29$ |  |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.6113 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1631 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
|  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | 1.34960 |
|  |  |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |

## STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account that has Load Displacement Generation and requires the distributor to provide back-up service. Further servicing details are available in the utility's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The customer will provide detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical demand/consumption of the proposed unmetered load. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Distribution Volumetric Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kWh} \quad 0.0216$

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0068 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0035 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 10.9237 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1170 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
|  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | 0.3047 |
|  |  |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |

## STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved OEB street lighting load shape template. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |  |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.1323 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.4435 |
|  |  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
|  | $\$$ | 0.0044 |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | 0.0013 |  |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | 0.25 |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) |  |  |

## MICROFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Ontario Power Authority's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month \$/kW
Primary Metering Allowance for transformer losses - applied to measured demand and energy $\%$
(0.60)
(1.00)

## SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

| Customer Administration |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arrears certificate | \$ | 15.00 |
| Statement of Account | \$ | 15.00 |
| Duplicate Invoices for previous billing | \$ | 15.00 |
| Request for other billing information | \$ | 15.00 |
| Easement Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Income Tax Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account History | \$ | 15.00 |
| Returned cheque (plus bank charges) | \$ | 15.00 |
| Legal letter charge | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Special meter reads | \$ | 30.00 |
| Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Non-Payment of Account |  |  |
| Late Payment - per month | \% | 1.50 |
| Late Payment - per annum | \% | 19.56 |
| Collection of account charge - no disconnection | \$ | 30.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 185.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours | \$ | 415.00 |
| Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles - \$/pole/year | \$ | 22.35 |
| Temporary Service - Install \& remove - overhead - no transformer | \$ | 500.00 |

## RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

| One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer | \$ | 100.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer | \$ | 20.00 |
| Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.50 |
| Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.30 |
| Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | (0.30) |
| Service Transaction Requests (STR) |  |  |
| Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.25 |
| Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.50 |
| Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail |  |  |
| Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the |  |  |
| Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party |  |  |
| Up to twice a year | \$ | no charge |
| More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs) | \$ | 2.00 |

## LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

| Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0369 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer $>5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0145 |
| Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer $<5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0243 |
| Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer $>5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0045 |

PowerStream Inc.

## Proposed 2019 Electrcity Distribution Rates

EB-2015-0103

January 1, 2019

## PowerStream Inc.

TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Multi-unit residential establishments such as apartment buildings supplied through one service (bulk metered) shall be classified as general service. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / k W h$ | 0.0049 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate \$/kWh 0.0085
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate
\$/kWh
0.0040

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW . Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0221 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kWh} \quad 0.0076$

Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |  |

## GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$, both regular and interval metered. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.


#### Abstract

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.


## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 4.9672 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1590 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.0174 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.3093 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.1630 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.4166 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.68680 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.38290 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ | 0.0013 |

## STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account that has Load Displacement Generation and requires the distributor to provide back-up service. Further servicing details are available in the utility's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The customer will provide detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical demand/consumption of the proposed unmetered load. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Distribution Volumetric Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kWh} \quad 0.0224$

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0067 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0034 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge (per connection) | $\$$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |  |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 11.4087 |
| 0 |  |  |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.3365 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | $\$ .9653$ |
|  | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ 0.0013$ |  |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | 0.25 |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) |  |  |

## STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved OEB street lighting load shape template. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 6.5097 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1289 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.1753 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.4681 |
|  |  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
|  | $\$$ | 0.0044 |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | 0.0013 |  |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | 0.25 |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) |  |  |

## MICROFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Ontario Power Authority's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

| Customer Administration |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arrears certificate | \$ | 15.00 |
| Statement of Account | \$ | 15.00 |
| Duplicate Invoices for previous billing | \$ | 15.00 |
| Request for other billing information | \$ | 15.00 |
| Easement Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Income Tax Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account History | \$ | 15.00 |
| Returned cheque (plus bank charges) | \$ | 15.00 |
| Legal letter charge | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Special meter reads | \$ | 30.00 |
| Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Non-Payment of Account |  |  |
| Late Payment - per month | \% | 1.50 |
| Late Payment - per annum | \% | 19.56 |
| Collection of account charge - no disconnection | \$ | 30.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 185.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours | \$ | 415.00 |
| Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles - \$/pole/year | \$ | 22.35 |
| Temporary Service - Install \& remove - overhead - no transformer | \$ | 500.00 |

## RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

| One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer | \$ | 100.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer | \$ | 20.00 |
| Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.50 |
| Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.30 |
| Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | (0.30) |
| Service Transaction Requests (STR) |  |  |
| Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.25 |
| Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.50 |
| Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail |  |  |
| Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the |  |  |
| Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party |  |  |
| Up to twice a year | \$ | no charge |
| More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs) | \$ | 2.00 |

## LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

| Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0369 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer $>5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0145 |
| Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer $<5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0243 |
| Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer $>5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$ | 1.0045 |

PowerStream Inc.
Proposed 2020 Electrcity Distribution Rates
EB-2015-0103

January 1, 2020

# PowerStream Inc. <br> TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES <br> Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2020 

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separately metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. Multi-unit residential establishments such as apartment buildings supplied through one service (bulk metered) shall be classified as general service. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / k W h$ | 0.0000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / k W h$ | 0.0005 |

## RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate \$/kWh 0.0086
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate
\$/kWh
0.0041

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.0013 |

## GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose monthly average peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW . Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0232 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0004 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kWh} \quad 0.0077$

Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |  |

## GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to a non residential account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$, both regular and interval metered. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component
Service Charge
\$
138.48
Distribution Volumetric Rate \$/kW 5.1889
Low Voltage Service Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kW} \quad 0.1590$

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.0712 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.3371 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.2195 |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval-Metered | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 1.4467 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account whose monthly average peak demand is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, $5,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Service Charge | $\$$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\$, 966.29$ |  |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 2.9734 |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1631 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
|  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | 1.47810 |
|  |  |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |

## STANDBY POWER SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account that has Load Displacement Generation and requires the distributor to provide back-up service. Further servicing details are available in the utility's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly peak demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The customer will provide detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical demand/consumption of the proposed unmetered load. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Distribution Volumetric Rate $\quad \$ / \mathrm{kWh} \quad 0.0232$

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0066 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0034 |

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0044 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | 0.0013 |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | $\$$ | 0.25 |

## SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / k W$ | 11.8447 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / k W$ | 0.1170 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |
|  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | 0.3764 |
|  | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | $\$ \mathrm{l}$ |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) | 0.0045 |

## STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting operation, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved OEB street lighting load shape template. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Distribution Volumetric Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 6.6446 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Low Voltage Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 0.1288 |

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

| Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ | 3.2379 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate | $\$ / \mathrm{kW}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | $\$ .5020$ |
|  | $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ | $\$ .0044$ |
| Wholesale Market Service Rate | $\$$ | 0.0013 |
| Rural Rate Protection Charge | 0.25 |  |
| Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable) |  |  |

## MICROFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Ontario Power Authority's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

## MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

## ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month \$/kW
Primary Metering Allowance for transformer losses - applied to measured demand and energy $\%$
(0.60)
(1.00)

## SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

## APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

| Customer Administration |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arrears certificate | \$ | 15.00 |
| Statement of Account | \$ | 15.00 |
| Duplicate Invoices for previous billing | \$ | 15.00 |
| Request for other billing information | \$ | 15.00 |
| Easement Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Income Tax Letter | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account History | \$ | 15.00 |
| Returned cheque (plus bank charges) | \$ | 15.00 |
| Legal letter charge | \$ | 15.00 |
| Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Special meter reads | \$ | 30.00 |
| Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct) | \$ | 30.00 |
| Non-Payment of Account |  |  |
| Late Payment - per month | \% | 1.50 |
| Late Payment - per annum | \% | 19.56 |
| Collection of account charge - no disconnection | \$ | 30.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours (for non-payment) | \$ | 185.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours | \$ | 65.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours | \$ | 185.00 |
| Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours | \$ | 415.00 |
| Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles - \$/pole/year | \$ | 22.35 |
| Temporary Service - Install \& remove - overhead - no transformer | \$ | 500.00 |

## RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity

| One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer | \$ | 100.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer | \$ | 20.00 |
| Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.50 |
| Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | 0.30 |
| Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer | \$/cust. | (0.30) |
| Service Transaction Requests (STR) |  |  |
| Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.25 |
| Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party | \$ | 0.50 |
| Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail |  |  |
| Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the |  |  |
| Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party |  |  |
| Up to twice a year | \$ | no charge |
| More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs) | \$ | 2.00 |

## LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW 1.0369
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW 1.0145
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW 1.0243
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW
1.0045

(1) This is the depreciation rate on the largest component within the asset class. Actual depreciation is calculated on the specific rate for each component within the class.
(2) This is the average depreciation rate of 2 subclass of assets within the asset group
(3) Work in progress expenditures have been removed
(4) Non-distribution assets have been removed. For PowerStream the net impact is adding cost because the removal of the contributed capital on streetlighting nominally exceeded the cos
(5) Renewable Generation ("RGEN") capital costs for 2014 and unrecovered costs from prior years are included in the closing 2015 fixed assets balances. The renewable generation connection rate protection("RGCRP") addtions epresents $94 \%$ of the above in the amount of $\$ 1,054 \mathrm{k}$. This amount was approved by the OEB and represents the eligible renewable generation connection rate protection total that PowerStream will receive from Ontario ratepayers through the IESO. The residual $6 \%$, otherwise known as the RGEN direct benefit, has been included in the above 2015 fixed asset addtions and will be added to rate base to be recovered from PowerStream ratepayers

Appendix 2-BA





## $\underset{\text { Year }}{\underset{2020}{ }} \underset{\sim}{\text { Fixed }}$ Asset Continuity Schedule

|  |  |  |  |  | COST (000's) |  |  |  | ACCUMULATIVE DEPRECIATION (000's) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { CCA } \\ & \text { Class } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | GL account | Detail Asset Class | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Rate } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Notes | Opening Balance | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Additions } \\ (3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Disposals/ } \\ \text { Adjustments } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Closing Balance | Opening Balance | Additions (3) | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Disposals/ } \\ \text { Adjustments } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Closing Balance | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Net Book Value } \\ (000 ' s \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Distribution Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | 1610 | Hydro One TS - Contributed Capital | 2.50\% |  | 4,953 | 0 | 0 | 4,953 | 2,333 | 288 | 0 | 2,621 | 2,332 |
| n/a | 1805 | Land | 0 |  | 27,203 | 10 | 0 | 27,213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,213 |
| CEC | 1612 | Land Rights | 0 |  | 1,044 | 36 | 0 | 1,080 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,080 |
| 1 | 1808 | Building \& Fixtures | 2.50\% |  | 7,375 | 139 | 0 | 7,514 | 1,905 | 231 | 0 | 2,136 | 5,378 |
| 47 | 1810 | Major spare parts | 0 |  | 9,878 | 0 | 0 | 9,878 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,878 |
| 47 | 1815 | Transformer Stations | 2.50\% | 1 | 143,133 | 3,697 | 0 | 146,830 | 39,459 | 4,859 | 0 | 44,318 | 102,512 |
| 47 | 1820 | Distribution Stations | 3.33\% | 1 | 54,309 | 7,656 | 0 | 61,965 | 13,587 | 2,105 | 0 | 15,692 | 46,273 |
| 47 | 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | 2.22\% |  | 248,893 | 18,906 | (87) | 267,712 | 33,908 | 5,974 | (4) | 39,878 | 227,834 |
| 47 | 1835 | O/H Cond \& Devices | 2.50\% |  | 235,871 | 21,065 | (130) | 256,806 | 36,217 | 6,556 | (8) | 42,765 | 214,041 |
| 47 | 1840 | U/G Conduit | 1.67\% |  | 133,145 | 7,902 | 0 | 141,047 | 15,363 | 2,375 | 0 | 17,738 | 123,309 |
| 47 | 1845 | U/G Cond \& Devices | 2.22\% |  | 483,156 | 48,289 | (433) | 531,012 | 74,182 | 13,273 | (23) | 87,432 | 443,580 |
| 47 | 1850 | Line Transformers | 2.92\% | 2 | 217,292 | 14,552 | $(1,901)$ | 229,943 | 62,278 | 8,909 | (166) | 71,021 | 158,922 |
| 47 | 1855 | Services ( OH and UG) | 3.25\% | 2 | 89,375 | 4,777 | 0 | 94,152 | 32,349 | 3,864 | , | 36,213 | 57,939 |
| 47 | 1860 | Meters | 5.33\% | 2 | 44,447 | 2,865 | $(1,176)$ | 46,136 | 14,499 | 2,930 | (588) | 16,841 | 29,295 |
| 47 | 1860 | Smart Meters | 6.67\% |  | 57,446 | 5,655 | 0 | 63,101 | 33,626 | 4,480 | 0 | 38,106 | 24,995 |
| 47 | 1875 | Streetlighting | 4.00\% |  | 2,134 | 2 | , | 2,136 | 760 | 91 | 0 | 851 | 1,285 |
| General Plant Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Head office | 2.00\% | 1 | 48,938 | 417 | 0 | 49,355 | 9,081 | 1,101 | 0 | 10,182 | 39,173 |
| 13 | 1910 | Leasehold Improvements | 30.00\% |  | 191 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 24 | (1) | 0 | 23 | 168 |
| 8 | 1915 | Office Equipment | 10.00\% |  | 5,120 | 286 | 0 | 5,406 | 4,669 | 175 | 0 | 4,844 | 562 |
| 50 | 1920 | Computer hardware | 20.42\% | 2 | 22,176 | 2,531 | 0 | 24,707 | 17,832 | 2,650 | 0 | 20,482 | 4,225 |
| 12 | 1611 | Computer Software | 22.78\% | 2 | 104,722 | 8,212 | 0 | 112,934 | 55,352 | 10,596 | 0 | 65,948 | 46,986 |
| 10 | 1930 | Transportation | 9.05\% | 2 | 28,384 | 2,948 | 0 | 31,332 | 16,136 | 2,373 | 0 | 18,509 | 12,823 |
| 8 | 1935 | Stores Equipment | 10.00\% |  | 680 | 0 | 0 | 680 | 307 | 66 | 0 | 373 | 307 |
| 8 | 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage | 10.00\% |  | 6,988 | 543 | 0 | 7,531 | 4,220 | 553 | 0 | 4,773 | 2,758 |
| 8 | 1955 | Communication Equipment | 21.67\% | 2 | 4,014 | 310 | 0 | 4,324 | 2,635 | 206 | 0 | 2,841 | 1,483 |
| 8 | 1960 | Miscellaneous equipment | 10.00\% |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | 1980 | System Supervisory Equip | 7.78\% | 2 | 17,269 | 1,204 | 0 | 18,473 | 9,770 | 1,120 | 0 | 10,890 | 7,583 |
| 47 | 1990 | Other Tangible property | n/a |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | 2005 | Prop. Under Capital Lease-Addiscott | 4.00\% |  | 17,549 | 0 | 0 | 17,549 | 6,583 | 733 | 0 | 7,316 | 10,233 |
|  |  | Subtotal Other Capital Assets | n/a |  | 17,549 | 0 | 0 | 17,549 | 6,583 | 733 | 0 | 7,316 | 10,233 |
|  |  | Total Assets Before Contributed Capital | n/a |  | 2,015,685 | 152,002 | $(3,727)$ | 2,163,960 | 487,075 | 75,507 | (789) | 561,793 | 1,602,167 |
| 47.1995/1996 |  | Contributed Capital | varies |  | (432,775) | (25,323) | 993 | (457,105) | (91,515) | $(13,522)$ | 71 | $(104,967)$ | (352,139) |
|  |  | NET DISTRIBUTION ASSETS | n/a |  | 1,582,910 | 126,679 | $(2,734)$ | 1,706,855 | 395,560 | 61,985 | (718) | 456,826 | 1,250,028 |
|  |  | Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative) (5) |  |  | $(3,034)$ | 0 | 0 | $(3,034)$ | (798) | (104) | 0 | (902) | $(2,132)$ |
|  |  | Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility <br> Assets (input as negative) (4) |  |  | 161 | (2) | 0 | 159 | (293) | (44) | 0 | (337) | 496 |
|  |  | Total PP\&E |  |  | 1,580,037 | 126,677 | (2,734) | 1,703,980 | 394,469 | 61,837 | (718) | 455,588 | 1,248,393 |


|  |  | Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | Transportation | Transportation | \$ | 2,373 |
| 8 | Stores Equipment | Stores Equipment | \$ | 66 |
| 8 | Tools, Shop \& Garage | Tools, Shop \& Garage | \$ | 553 |
|  |  | less - Non- distribution | -s | 44 |
|  |  | Net Depreciation | \$ | 58,949 |

(1) This is the depreciation rate on the largest component within the asset class. Actual depreciation is calculated on the specific rate for each component within the class.
(2) This is the average depreciation rate of the subclass of assets within the asset group
(3) Work in progress expenditures have been removed

Non-distribution assets have been removed. For PowerStream the net impact is adding cost because the removal of the contributed capital on streetlighting nominally exceeded the cost
(5) Renewable Generation ("RGEN") accumulative capital costs for 2020 are included in the closing 2020 fixed assets balances. The renewable generation connection rate protection("RGCRP") addtions represents $94 \%$ of the RGEN
costs and for 2019 and 2020 there are no additional costs. Upon approval PowerStream will receive the recoveries from Ontario ratepayers through the IESO. The residual $6 \%$, otherwise known as the RGEN direct benefit, is included in the 2020 fixed asset balances and is added to rate base to be recovered from PowerStream ratepayers.

## Appendix 2-CD9

## Depreciation and Amortization Expense

|  |  |  | Year: |  |  | 2020 |  | MIFRS |  |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$$\begin{gathered} \text { (e) }=(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation <br> Rate <br> $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ | 2020 CalculatedDepreciationExpense(h) $=$ (e) / (f) |  | 2020 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | Differences ${ }^{5}$$(\mathbf{k})=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ |  | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Account | Description |  | 2020 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully Depreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals (f) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 27,202,613 |  |  | \$ | 27,202,613 | \$ | 9,923 |  | \$ 27,207,575 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 1,042,764 |  |  | \$ | 1,042,764 | \$ | 36,370 |  | \$ 1,060,949 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 7,374,877 |  |  | \$ | 7,374,877 | \$ | 138,805 |  | 7,444,280 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 186,107 | \$ | 231,012 | \$ | $(44,905)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 9,878,496 |  |  | \$ | 9,878,496 | \$ |  |  | 9,878,496 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(1,155,943)$ |  |  | \$ | $(1,155,943)$ | \$ | $(16,856)$ |  | \$ (1,164,371) | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(29,109)$ | \$ | $(27,910)$ | \$ | $(1,199)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 34,197,834 |  |  | \$ | 34,197,834 | \$ | 1,788,084 |  | \$ 35,091,875 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 877,297 | \$ | 949,748 | \$ | $(72,451)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 10,282,262 |  | 2,061,780 | \$ | 8,220,482 | \$ | 8,971 |  | 8,224,967 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 328,999 | \$ | 399,559 | \$ | $(70,561)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,774,472 |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | \$ |  |  | 40,774,472 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,019,362 | \$ | 1,346,176 | \$ | (326,814) | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 7,040,427 |  |  | \$ | 7,040,427 | \$ | 89,704 |  | \$ 7,085,279 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 177,132 | \$ | 230,003 | \$ | $(52,871)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,975,880 |  |  | \$ | 4,975,880 | \$ | 8,971 |  | 4,980,365 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 124,509 | \$ | 168,062 | \$ | $(43,553)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 10,075,677 |  | 1,292,874 | \$ | 8,782,803 | \$ | 907,899 |  | 9,236,752 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 461,838 | \$ | 543,334 | \$ | $(81,496)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 31,516,264 | \$ | 1,200,271 | \$ | 30,315,993 | \$ | 904,758 |  | 30,768,371 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 1,025,612 | \$ | 1,274,347 | \$ | $(248,734)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,426,910 | \$ | 266,727 | \$ | 5,160,183 | \$ | 5,404 |  | 5,162,885 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 172,096 | \$ | 181,674 | \$ | $(9,578)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,157,735 | \$ | 5,064,992 | \$ | $(907,257)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV | \$ | $(2,090,988)$ |  |  | \$ | $(2,090,988)$ | \$ | 1,760,575 |  | $(1,210,700)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(40,357)$ | \$ | $(70,708)$ | \$ | 30,351 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 40,174,455 |  |  | \$ | 40,174,455 | \$ | 4,631,451 |  | 42,490,181 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,062,255 | \$ | 1,131,762 | \$ | $(69,508)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 11,237,434 |  | 3,245,131 |  | 7,992,303 | \$ | 113,744 |  | 8,049,175 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 402,459 | \$ | 626,222 | \$ | $(223,763)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 4,987,130 | S | 213,672 | \$ | 4,773,458 | \$ | 1,150,412 |  | 5,348,664 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | S | 178,289 | \$ | 212,054 | \$ | $(33,765)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,602,645 | \$ | 1,899,330 | \$ | $(296,685)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - |  | \$ - | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 248,892,798 |  |  | \$ | 248,892,798 | \$ | 18,905,869 | $(86,967)$ | 258,302,249 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 5,740,050 | \$ | 5,974,425 | \$ | (234,375) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 235,868,911 |  |  | \$ | 235,868,911 | \$ | 21,064,588 | \$ (130,288) | 246,336,061 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | S | 6,158,402 | \$ | 6,556,452 | \$ | $(398,050)$ | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 133,144,382 | \$ | 690,172 | \$ | 132,454,210 | \$ | 7,901,972 |  | 136,405,196 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | S | 2,273,420 | \$ | 2,375,315 | \$ | $(101,895)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 450,986,257 |  | 7,448,181 | \$ | 443,538,076 | \$ | 43,662,875 | \$ (433,075) | 465,152,976 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | S | 10,336,733 | \$ | 11,520,997 | \$ | (1,184,264) | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ | 32,169,004 |  |  | \$ | 32,169,004 | \$ | 4,626,219 |  | 34,482,114 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 1,724,106 | \$ | 1,752,057 | \$ | $(27,951)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 22,430,145 |  |  | \$ | 22,430,145 | \$ | 1,381,351 | $(586,943)$ | 22,827,349 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 570,684 | \$ | 788,730 | \$ | $(218,046)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 194,864,137 | \$ | 3,157,726 | \$ | 191,706,411 | \$ | 13,170,993 | \$ (1,313,699) | 197,635,058 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | S | 6,587,835 | \$ | 8,120,280 | S | $(1,532,445)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 18,229,506 |  |  | S | 18,229,506 | \$ | 1,136,905 |  | 18,797,959 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | S | 469,949 | \$ | 423,972 | \$ | 45,977 | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 71,144,950 |  |  | \$ | 71,144,950 | \$ | 3,639,819 |  | 72,964,859 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | S | 2,918,594 | \$ | 3,439,693 | \$ | $(521,099)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 12,039,955 | \$ | 9,434 | S | 12,030,521 | \$ | 1,245,486 | \$ (1,175,717) | 12,065,405 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | S | 482,616 | \$ | 775,122 | \$ | $(292,506)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 29,775,649 |  |  | \$ | 29,775,649 | \$ | 1,619,315 |  | 30,585,307 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 2,039,020 | \$ | 2,155,190 |  | $(116,169)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 60,077,529 |  |  | \$ | 60,077,529 | \$ | 5,654,698 |  | 62,904,878 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 4,193,659 | \$ | 4,479,848 | \$ | $(286,190)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 191,136 |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | \$ |  |  | 191,136 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 19,114 | \$ | $(1,259)$ | \$ | 20,373 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 28,750,814 | \$ | 654,835 | \$ | 28,095,979 | \$ | 417,027 |  | \$ 28,304,493 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 566,090 | \$ | 595,364 | \$ | $(29,274)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,401,865 | S | 19,085 | \$ | 17,382,780 | \$ |  |  | \$ 17,382,780 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | S | 347,656 | \$ | 404,088 | \$ | $(56,432)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,785,050 |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | \$ |  |  | 2,785,050 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,835 | \$ | 101,319 | \$ | $(8,484)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,006,580 | \$ | 1,100,771 | \$ | $(94,190)$ |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 5,120,101 |  | 2,898,349 | \$ | 2,221,752 | \$ | 286,252 |  | \$ 2,364,877 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 236,488 | \$ | 174,564 | \$ | 61,924 | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 0 |  |  | \$ | 0 | \$ |  |  | 0 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | S | 0 | \$ | $(8,269)$ |  | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 5,219,134 | \$ | 3,612,581 | \$ | 1,606,553 | \$ | 531,985 |  | 1,872,545 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 468,136 | \$ | 685,311 | \$ | (217,175) | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 13,630,033 | \$ | 6,796,646 | \$ | 6,833,386 | \$ | 1,893,578 |  | 7,780,175 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 1,556,035 | \$ | 1,715,846 | \$ | $(159,811)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 1,154,931 | \$ | 682,241 | \$ | 472,690 |  | 40,000 |  | \$ 492,690 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 98,538 | \$ | 124,067 | S | $(25,529)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 2,171,613 | \$ | 1,925,575 | \$ | 246,038 | \$ | 65,265 |  | 278,670 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 46,445 | \$ | 133,004 | \$ | $(86,559)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,169,154 | \$ | 2,649,959 | \$ | $(480,804)$ |  |

Filed: August 21, 2015

| Account | Description |  | 2020 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions <br> (d) |  | Disposals (f) |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} =(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{~d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathbf{x}(\mathrm{f}) \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \begin{array}{c} \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Rate } \end{array} \\ (\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f}) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | 0 Calculated epreciation Expense $h)=(e) /(f)$ |  | 20 Forecast epreciation Expense (j) |  | ferences ${ }^{5}$ $\underline{x}=(f)-(j)$ | Did Depreciation Rate in "g" Change (Yes/No) ? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1611 | Computer Software | \$ | 39,627,424 |  | 27,626,244 | \$ | 12,001,181 |  | 5,301,802 |  |  | \$ | 14,652,081 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 3,663,020 | \$ | 4,000,933 | \$ | $(337,913)$ | No |
| 1611 | Software Operations | \$ | 112,040 | \$ | 112,795 | \$ | (755) | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | (755) | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | (252) | \$ | $(14,848)$ | \$ | 14,596 | No |
| 1611 | CIS software | \$ | 64,982,116 |  |  | \$ | 64,982,116 |  | 2,910,400 |  |  | S | 66,437,316 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 6,643,732 | \$ | 6,609,595 | \$ | 34,136 | No |
| Subtotal 1611 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 10,306,500 | \$ | 10,595,681 | \$ | $(289,181)$ |  |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Light Vehicles | \$ | 11,993,805 | S | 9,233,092 | \$ | 2,760,712 |  | 1,423,100 |  |  | S | 3,472,262 | 7.00 | 14.29\% | \$ | 496,037 | \$ | 1,077,900 | \$ | $(581,863)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Heavy Vehicles | \$ | 16,225,440 | \$ | 674 | \$ | 16,224,767 |  | 1,524,750 |  |  | \$ | 16,987,142 | 12.00 | 8.33\% | \$ | 1,415,595 | S | 1,286,542 | \$ | 129,053 | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Trailers | \$ | 165,563 |  |  | \$ | 165,563 |  |  |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | 22.00 | 4.55\% | \$ | 7,526 | S | 8,083 | \$ | (557) | No |
| Subtotal 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,919,158 | \$ | 2,372,525 | \$ | $(453,366)$ |  |
| 1935 | Stores Equipment | \$ | 680,931 |  |  | \$ | 680,931 |  |  |  |  | \$ | 680,931 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 68,093 | S | 65,662 | \$ | 2,431 | No |
| 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | \$ | 6,988,671 | \$ | 1,921,276 | \$ | 5,067,395 |  | 543,314 |  |  | \$ | 5,339,052 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 533,905 | \$ | 552,841 | \$ | $(18,935)$ | No |
| 1955 | Communications Equipment | \$ | 3,955,617 |  | 2,196,449 | \$ | 1,759,168 |  | 309,642 |  |  | \$ | 1,913,989 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 318,998 | S | 206,272 | \$ | 112,727 | No |
| 1955 | Wireless Communication Equipment | \$ | 58,854 | \$ | 58,854 | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ |  | S | (0) | \$ | 0 | No |
| Subtotal 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 318,998 | \$ | 206,272 | \$ | 112,727 |  |
| 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1961 | Process Re-Engineering |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - | \$ | (45) | \$ | 45 | No |
| 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment | \$ | 4,355,381 |  | 825,693 | \$ | 3,529,687 |  | 197,297 |  |  | \$ | 3,628,336 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 241,889 |  | 283,314 | \$ | $(41,425)$ | No |
| 1980 | RTU | \$ | 9,341,550 | \$ | 3,066,745 | \$ | 6,274,805 |  | 296,250 |  |  | \$ | 6,422,930 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 428,195 |  | 494,861 | \$ | $(66,665)$ | No |
| 1980 | Display Wall | \$ | 3,572,908 | \$ | 525,678 | \$ | 3,047,231 |  | 710,789 |  |  | \$ | 3,402,626 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 340,263 |  | 341,904 | \$ | $(1,642)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,010,347 | \$ | 1,120,080 | \$ | $(109,733)$ |  |
| 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets (Sentinel Lights) | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | Contributions \& Grants | \$ | (430,481,036) | \$ | $(407,334)$ |  | (430,073,702) |  | (25,322,604) | \$ | 992,581 | \$ | (442,238,714) | 38.00 | 2.63\% | \$ | (11,637,861) | \$ | (13,475,689) | \$ | 1,837,828 | No |
| 2005 | Leased Property - 80 Addiscott | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 701,963 |  | 732,713 | \$ | $(30,750)$ | No |
| 1611 | Barrie - Cont. Capital - Ont. Hydro | \$ | 4,953,507 |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 198,140 | \$ | 288,281 | \$ | $(90,141)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | \$ | 1,583,070,316 |  | 81,335,444 | \$ | 1,501,734,872 |  | 126,677,149 | \$ | (2,734,108) | S | 1,563,706,393 |  |  | \$ | 56,292,136 | \$ | 61,939,770 | \$ | (5,647,634) |  |

Notes:
$\$(5,647,634)$ [check]
This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year
${ }^{3}$ Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column " g " has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board. Changes may arise due to
adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards
Opening cost balance agrees with 2020 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

| File Number: | EB-2015-0003 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Exhibit: |  |
| Tab: |  |
| Schedule: |  |
| Page: |  |
| Date: |  |
|  |  |

Appendix 2-CD8
Depreciation and Amortization Expense

| Account | Description |  | 2019 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | ess Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals (f) |  | Total for epreciation ${ }^{2}$ <br> (c) $+1 / 2 \times(d)+1 / 2$ <br> x (f) | Years <br> (f) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Rate } \end{array} \\ \\ (\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f}) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | Calculated reciation xpense $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 019 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | fferences ${ }^{5}$ $(k)=(f)-(\mathrm{j})$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Did Depreciation } \\ & \text { Rate in "g" } \\ & \text { Change } \\ & \text { (Yes/No)? } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 26,444,320 |  |  | \$ | 26,444,320 | \$ | 758,294 |  | \$ | 26,823,467 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 1,007,352 |  |  | \$ | 1,007,352 | \$ | 35,412 |  | 5 | 1,025,058 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 7,237,891 |  |  | \$ | 7,237,891 | \$ | 136,987 |  | \$ | 7,306,384 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 182,660 | \$ | 226,986 | \$ | $(44,327)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 9,878,496 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | S |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(1,109,969)$ |  |  | \$ | $(1,109,969)$ | \$ | $(45,974)$ |  | \$ | $(1,132,956)$ | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(28,324)$ | \$ | $(27,125)$ | \$ | $(1,199)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 33,299,865 |  |  | \$ | 33,299,865 | \$ | 897,968 |  | \$ | 33,748,849 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 843,721 | \$ | 915,225 | \$ | $(71,504)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 10,273,445 | \$ | 2,060,469 | \$ | 8,212,976 | \$ | 8,817 |  | \$ | 8,217,384 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 328,695 | \$ | 398,394 | \$ | $(69,698)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,774,472 |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,019,362 | \$ | 1,342,594 | \$ | $(323,232)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 7,026,206 |  |  | \$ | 7,026,206 | \$ | 14,220 |  | \$ | 7,033,316 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 175,833 | \$ | 228,093 | \$ | $(52,260)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,856,018 |  |  | \$ | 4,856,018 | \$ | 119,861 |  | \$ | 4,915,949 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 122,899 | \$ | 166,018 | \$ | $(43,119)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 8,978,858 | \$ | 1,059,932 | \$ | 7,918,926 | \$ | 1,096,819 |  | S | 8,467,336 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 423,367 | \$ | 505,147 | \$ | $(81,781)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 29,370,410 | \$ | 1,203,136 | \$ | 28,167,275 | \$ | 2,145,854 |  | \$ | 29,240,202 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 974,673 | \$ | 1,259,100 | \$ | $(284,426)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,401,990 |  | 267,363 | \$ | 5,134,627 | \$ | 24,920 |  | S | 5,147,087 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 171,570 | \$ | 189,098 | \$ | $(17,528)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,031,796 | \$ | 4,976,544 | \$ | $(944,748)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment $<50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(12,474,386)$ |  |  | \$ | $(12,474,386)$ |  | 10,383,398 |  | \$ | $(7,282,687)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(242,756)$ | \$ | $(273,107)$ | \$ | 30,351 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 38,614,954 |  |  | \$ | 38,614,954 | \$ | 1,559,501 |  | S | 39,394,705 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 984,868 | \$ | 1,053,460 | \$ | $(68,592)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 10,952,881 | \$ | 1,670,539 | \$ | 9,282,342 | \$ | 284,553 |  | \$ | 9,424,618 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 471,231 | \$ | 700,560 | \$ | $(229,329)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 4,176,644 | \$ | 136,062 | \$ | 4,040,581 | \$ | 810,486 |  | \$ | 4,445,824 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 148,194 | \$ | 186,344 | \$ | $(38,150)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,361,536 | \$ | 1,667,256 | \$ | $(305,720)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | + | 230,731,050 |  |  | \$ | 230,731,050 | \$ | 18,248,715 | $(86,967)$ | \$ | 239,811,924 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 5,329,154 | \$ | 5,553,001 | \$ | (223,847) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 206,655,631 |  |  | \$ | 206,655,631 | \$ | 29,343,568 | \$ (130,288) | \$ | 221,262,271 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 5,531,557 | \$ | 5,916,953 | \$ | $(385,396)$ | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 125,912,777 | \$ | 577,808 | \$ | 125,334,969 | \$ | 7,231,605 |  | \$ | 128,950,771 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 2,149,180 | \$ | 2,245,165 | \$ | $(95,985)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 413,125,857 | + | 6,072,788 | \$ | 407,053,069 | \$ | 38,293,475 | \$ (433,075) | \$ | 425,983,269 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 9,466,295 | S | 10,670,063 | \$ | $(1,203,768)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ | 27,669,682 |  |  | \$ | 27,669,682 | \$ | 4,499,323 |  | \$ | 29,919,343 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 1,495,967 | \$ | 1,523,918 | \$ | $(27,951)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 21,630,657 |  |  | \$ | 21,630,657 | \$ | 1,386,431 | \$ (586,943) | \$ | 22,030,401 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 550,760 | \$ | 752,282 | \$ | $(201,522)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 182,734,171 |  | 2,256,451 | \$ | 180,477,720 | \$ | 13,443,665 | \$ (1,313,699) | \$ | 186,542,703 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 6,218,090 | \$ | 7,751,242 | \$ | (1,533,152) | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 17,105,269 |  |  | \$ | 17,105,269 | \$ | 1,124,238 |  | S | 17,667,388 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 441,685 | \$ | 394,817 | \$ | 46,868 | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 67,427,565 |  |  | \$ | 67,427,565 | \$ | 3,717,385 |  | S | 69,286,257 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 2,771,450 | \$ | 3,342,416 | \$ | $(570,966)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 11,967,441 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 11,958,007 | \$ | 1,248,230 | \$ (1,175,717) | \$ | 11,994,264 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 479,771 | \$ | 723,754 | \$ | $(243,983)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 27,577,473 |  |  | \$ | 27,577,473 | \$ | 2,198,176 |  | \$ | 28,676,561 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 1,911,771 | \$ | 2,024,696 |  | $(112,925)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 56,860,394 |  |  | \$ | 56,860,394 | \$ | 3,217,136 |  | \$ | 58,468,961 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,897,931 | \$ | 4,174,481 | S | $(276,550)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 191,136 |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | \$ | - |  | \$ | 191,136 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 19,114 | \$ | $(1,281)$ | \$ | 20,395 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 28,334,079 | \$ | 654,835 | \$ | 27,679,245 | \$ | 416,734 |  | \$ | 27,887,612 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 557,752 | \$ | 585,793 | \$ | $(28,041)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | 5 | 17,401,865 | \$ | 19,085 | \$ | 17,382,780 | \$ | - |  | S | 17,382,780 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 347,656 | \$ | 402,993 | \$ | (55,338) | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,785,050 |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | \$ | - |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,835 | \$ | 101,044 | \$ | $(8,209)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 998,243 | \$ | 1,089,831 | \$ | $(91,588)$ |  |


| Account | Description |  | 2019 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully Depreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(\mathrm{c})=(\mathrm{a})-(\mathrm{b})$ |  | Additions <br> (d) | Disposals <br> (f) |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} =(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation Rate $(g)=1 /(f)$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2019 \\ \text { D } \\ \\ \\ \text { (h) } \end{array}$ | 9 Calculated epreciation Expense $\text { h) }=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 019 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | fferences ${ }^{5}$ $(k)=(f)-(j)$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Did Depreciation } \\ \text { Rate in "g" } \\ \text { Change } \\ (\text { Yes } / \mathrm{No}) ?^{3} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 5,106,726 |  | 2,898,349 | \$ | 2,208,376 | \$ | 13,375 |  | \$ | 2,215,064 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 221,506 | \$ | 245,982 | S | $(24,476)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 0 |  |  | \$ | 0 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 0 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 0 | S | $(8,269)$ | + | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | S | 4,692,480 |  | 2,983,173 | S | 1,709,307 | \$ | 526,654 |  | \$ | 1,972,634 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 493,158 | \$ | 710,334 | \$ | (217,175) | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 11,950,033 |  | 5,806,970 | \$ | 6,143,063 | \$ | 1,680,000 |  | \$ | 6,983,062 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 1,396,612 | \$ | 1,553,678 | S | $(157,066)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 1,114,931 | \$ | 653,167 | \$ | 461,764 | \$ | 40,000 |  | \$ | 481,764 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 96,353 | \$ | 124,627 | \$ | $(28,274)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 2,108,172 |  | 1,615,358 | \$ | 492,813 | \$ | 63,441 |  | \$ | 524,534 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 87,422 | \$ | 179,013 | \$ | $(91,591)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,073,546 | \$ | 2,559,383 | \$ | $(485,837)$ |  |
| 1611 | Computer Software | \$ | 34,655,939 |  | 21,945,363 | \$ | 12,710,576 | \$ | 4,971,485 |  | \$ | 15,196,319 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 3,799,080 | \$ | 4,136,993 | \$ | $(337,913)$ | No |
| 1611 | Software Operations | \$ | 112,040 |  | 112,795 | \$ | (755) | \$ | - |  | \$ | (755) | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | (252) | \$ | (312) | \$ | 60 | No |
| 1611 | CIS software | \$ | 62,073,916 |  |  | \$ | 62,073,916 |  | 2,908,200 |  | \$ | 63,528,016 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 6,352,802 | \$ | 6,318,665 | \$ | 34,136 | No |
| Subtotal 1611 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 10,151,630 |  | 10,455,346 | \$ | $(303,717)$ |  |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Light Vehicles | \$ | 10,629,555 |  | 6,110,419 | \$ | 4,519,135 | \$ | 1,364,250 |  | \$ | 5,201,260 | 7.00 | 14.29\% | \$ | 743,037 | \$ | 1,060,093 | \$ | $(317,055)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Heavy Vehicles | \$ | 14,492,040 | \$ | 674 | S | 14,491,367 | \$ | 1,733,400 |  | \$ | 15,358,067 | 12.00 | 8.33\% | \$ | 1,279,839 | \$ | 1,293,766 | \$ | $(13,927)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Trailers | \$ | 165,563 |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | 22.00 | 4.55\% | \$ | 7,526 | \$ | 8,061 | \$ | (535) | No |
| Subtotal 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,030,402 | \$ | 2,361,919 | \$ | (331,518) |  |
| 1935 | Stores Equipment | \$ | 680,931 |  |  | \$ | 680,931 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 680,931 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 68,093 | \$ | 65,660 | \$ | 2,433 | No |
| 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | \$ | 6,399,423 |  | 1,519,414 | \$ | 4,880,008 | \$ | 589,248 |  | \$ | 5,174,632 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 517,463 | \$ | 541,609 | \$ | $(24,146)$ | No |
| 1955 | Communications Equipment | \$ | 3,638,584 |  | 2,056,756 | \$ | 1,581,827 |  | 317,034 |  | \$ | 1,740,344 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 290,057 | \$ | 202,404 | \$ | 87,653 | No |
| 1955 | Wireless Communication Equipment | \$ | 58,854 | \$ | 58,854 | \$ |  | \$ | - |  | \$ |  | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ |  | S | (0) | \$ | 0 | No |
| Subtotal 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 290,057 | \$ | 202,404 | \$ | 87,653 |  |
| 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1961 | Process Re-Engineering | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - | \$ | (45) | \$ | 45 | No |
| 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment | \$ | 4,216,742 |  | 695,808 | \$ | 3,520,934 |  | 138,639 |  | \$ | 3,590,254 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 239,350 |  | 284,645 | \$ | $(45,295)$ | No |
| 1980 | RTU | \$ | 9,031,288 | \$ | 2,580,336 | \$ | 6,450,952 | \$ | 310,262 |  | \$ | 6,606,083 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 440,406 |  | 521,619 | \$ | $(81,213)$ | No |
| 1980 | Display Wall | \$ | 2,862,363 | \$ | 482,969 | \$ | 2,379,394 | \$ | 710,546 |  | \$ | 2,734,667 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 273,467 |  | 274,238 | \$ | (771) | No |
| Subtotal 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 953,222 | \$ | 1,080,502 | \$ | $(127,279)$ |  |
| 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets (Sentinel Lights) | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  | \$ | - - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | Contributions \& Grants | \$ | (407,671,324) | \$ | (376,678) | \$ | (407,294,646) |  | (23,802,293) | \$ 992,581 | \$ | (418,699,502) | 38.00 | 2.63\% | \$ | (11,018,408) | \$ | (12,784,016) | \$ | 1,765,608 | No |
| 2005 | Leased Property - 80 Addiscott | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 701,963 | \$ | 730,711 | \$ | $(28,748)$ | No |
| 1611 | Barrie - Cont. Capital - Ont. Hydro | \$ | 4,953,507 |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 |  |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 198,140 | \$ | 288,281 | \$ | $(90,141)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | \$ | 1,451,640,388 | \$ | 65,131,630 | \$ | 1,376,630,261 |  | 134,164,037 | \$ (2,734,108) | \$ | 1,442,345,226 |  |  | \$ | 53,024,573 | S | 58,779,861 | \$ | $(5,755,287)$ |  |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Deduct: Socialized renewable generation <br> Depreciation Additions per 2015 Appendix 2-BA |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | $(106,000)$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $58,673,861$ 58,674 |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year.
${ }^{3}$ Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column " g " has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board. Changes may arise due to the
adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards
Opening cost balance agrees with 2019 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2.
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

## Appendix 2-CD7

## Depreciation and Amortization Expense

|  |  |  | Year: |  |  | 2018 |  | MIFRS |  |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$$\begin{gathered} \text { (e) }=(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \mid \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation Rate$(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ | 2018 CalculatedDepreciationExpense(h) $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 2018 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | Differences ${ }^{5}$$(\mathrm{k})=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ |  | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Account | Description |  | 2018 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 26,435,637 |  |  | \$ | 26,435,637 | \$ | 8,682 |  | \$ 26,439,979 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 972,810 |  |  | \$ | 972,810 | \$ | 34,542 |  | \$ 990,081 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 7,082,078 |  |  | \$ | 7,082,078 | \$ | 155,812 |  | 7,159,984 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 179,000 | \$ | 223,326 | \$ | $(44,327)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 9,878,496 |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(1,315,377)$ |  |  |  |  | \$ | 205,408 |  | 102,704 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 2,568 | \$ | $(29,118)$ | \$ | 31,685 | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 32,625,336 |  |  | \$ | 32,625,336 | \$ | 674,530 |  | \$ 32,962,601 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 824,065 | \$ | 895,569 | \$ | $(71,504)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 10,209,782 | S | 2,057,538 | \$ | 8,152,244 | \$ | 63,663 |  | 8,184,076 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 327,363 | \$ | 398,039 | \$ | $(70,676)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,774,472 |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | \$ |  |  | 40,774,472 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,019,362 | \$ | 1,342,594 | \$ | (323,232) | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 7,012,140 |  |  | \$ | 7,012,140 | \$ | 14,066 |  | 7,019,173 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 175,479 | \$ | 227,740 | \$ | $(52,260)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,847,356 |  |  | \$ | 4,847,356 | \$ | 8,663 |  | 4,851,687 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 121,292 | \$ | 164,411 | \$ | $(43,119)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 7,762,079 | \$ | 1,054,150 | \$ | 6,707,930 | \$ | 1,216,778 |  | 7,316,319 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 365,816 | \$ | 448,355 | \$ | $(82,539)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 26,793,619 | \$ | 553,486 | \$ | 26,240,133 | \$ | 2,576,791 |  | 27,528,528 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 917,618 | \$ | 1,240,843 | \$ | $(323,225)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,396,586 | \$ | 122,997 | \$ | 5,273,589 | \$ | 5,404 |  | 5,276,291 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 175,876 | \$ | 202,027 | \$ | $(26,150)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 3,929,439 | \$ | 4,890,460 | \$ | $(961,021)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV | \$ | (9,160,732) |  |  | \$ | (9,160,732) |  | $(3,313,654)$ |  | $(10,817,559)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(360,585)$ | \$ | $(390,936)$ | \$ | 30,351 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 26,383,243 |  |  | \$ | 26,383,243 | \$ | 12,231,712 |  | 32,499,098 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 812,477 | \$ | 881,069 | \$ | $(68,592)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 10,479,034 | \$ | 1,629,586 | \$ | 8,849,448 | \$ | 473,847 |  | 9,086,371 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 454,319 | \$ | 697,323 | \$ | $(243,004)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 4,061,400 | \$ | 81,653 | \$ | 3,979,747 | \$ | 115,244 |  | 4,037,368 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 134,579 | \$ | 174,511 | \$ | $(39,932)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,040,790 | \$ | 1,361,967 | \$ | $(321,177)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 208,451,016 |  |  | \$ | 208,451,016 | \$ | 22,367,001 | $(86,967)$ | 219,591,033 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 4,879,801 | \$ | 5,101,715 | \$ | (221,915) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 184,472,455 |  |  | \$ | 184,472,455 | \$ | 22,313,464 | \$ (130,288) | 195,564,043 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | S | 4,889,101 | \$ | 5,310,132 | \$ | $(421,031)$ | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 118,434,871 | \$ | 550,902 | \$ | 117,883,968 | \$ | 7,477,907 |  | 121,622,922 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 2,027,049 | \$ | 2,122,585 | \$ | $(95,537)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 374,520,453 | \$ | 5,164,228 | \$ | 369,356,225 | \$ | 39,038,478 | \$ (433,075) | 388,658,927 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 8,636,865 | \$ | 9,825,604 | \$ | $(1,188,739)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ | 23,293,911 |  |  | \$ | 23,293,911 | \$ | 4,375,771 |  | 25,481,797 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 1,274,090 | \$ | 1,302,041 | \$ | $(27,951)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 20,494,203 |  |  | \$ | 20,494,203 | \$ | 1,723,398 | \$ (586,943) | 21,062,430 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 526,561 | \$ | 708,949 | \$ | $(182,388)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 171,331,818 | \$ | 1,553,572 | \$ | 169,778,246 | \$ | 12,716,052 | \$ (1,313,699) | 175,479,422 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 5,849,314 | \$ | 7,382,778 | \$ | $(1,533,464)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 16,083,075 |  |  | \$ | 16,083,075 | \$ | 1,022,194 |  | \$ 16,594,172 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | + | 414,854 | \$ | 367,986 | \$ | 46,868 | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 64,042,163 |  |  | \$ | 64,042,163 | \$ | 3,385,402 |  | 65,734,864 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 2,629,395 | \$ | 3,275,245 | \$ | $(645,850)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 11,884,517 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 11,875,083 | \$ | 1,258,641 | \$ (1,175,717) | 11,916,545 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 476,662 | \$ | 674,043 | \$ | $(197,381)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 25,132,687 |  |  | \$ | 25,132,687 | \$ | 2,444,786 |  | 26,355,080 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 1,757,005 | \$ | 1,869,930 | \$ | $(112,925)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 54,938,490 |  |  | \$ | 54,938,490 | \$ | 1,921,903 |  | 55,899,442 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,726,629 | \$ | 4,003,180 | \$ | $(276,550)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 191,136 |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | \$ | - |  | 191,136 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 19,114 | \$ | $(1,281)$ | \$ | 20,395 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 27,927,137 |  |  | \$ | 27,927,137 | \$ | 406,942 |  | 28,130,608 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 562,612 | \$ | 577,556 | \$ | $(14,944)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,401,865 | \$ | 19,085 | \$ | 17,382,780 | \$ | - |  | 17,382,780 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 347,656 | \$ | 402,993 | \$ | $(55,338)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,785,050 |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | \$ |  |  | 2,785,050 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,835 | \$ | 101,044 | \$ | $(8,209)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,003,103 | \$ | 1,081,594 | \$ | $(78,491)$ |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 5,071,737 | \$ | 2,657,511 | \$ | 2,414,226 | \$ | 34,989 |  | \$ 2,431,720 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 243,172 | \$ | 427,043 | \$ | $(183,871)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 0 |  |  | \$ | 0 | \$ |  |  | \$ 0 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 0 | \$ | $(8,269)$ | \$ | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 4,139,693 | \$ | 2,447,745 | \$ | 1,691,948 | S | 552,787 |  | 1,968,342 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 492,085 | \$ | 709,261 | \$ | (217,175) | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 11,240,033 | \$ | 4,905,951 | \$ | 6,334,081 | S | 710,001 |  | 6,689,081 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 1,337,816 | \$ | 1,680,419 | \$ | $(342,603)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 1,074,931 | \$ | 556,004 | \$ | 518,927 | \$ | 40,000 |  | 538,927 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 107,785 | S | 167,449 | \$ | $(59,663)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 2,055,928 | \$ | 1,234,240 | \$ | 821,688 | \$ | 52,244 |  | 847,810 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 141,302 | \$ | 191,946 | \$ | $(50,645)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,078,989 | \$ | 2,740,805 | \$ | $(661,816)$ |  |

Filed: August 21, 2015

${ }^{1}$ This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year.
Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column " g " has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board. Changes may arise due to
adopion of lnernailonal Financial Reporting Standard
Opening cost balance agrees with 2018 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

## Appendix 2-CD6

Depreciation and Amortization Expense
Year: 2017 MIFRS

| Account | Description |  | 2017 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully Depreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals (f) |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} =(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f})+ \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation Rate <br> (g) $=1$ / (f) |  | Calculated reciation xpense $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 7 Forecast preciation Expense (j) |  | erences ${ }^{5}$ $\mathrm{i}=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{f})$ | Did Depreciation Rate in "g" Change (Yes/No) ${ }^{3}{ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 26,435,637 |  |  | \$ | 26,435,637 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 26,435,637 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 938,785 |  |  | \$ | 938,785 | \$ | 34,024 |  | \$ | 955,797 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 7,005,139 |  |  | \$ | 7,005,139 | \$ | 76,939 |  | S | 7,043,609 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 176,090 | \$ | 220,417 | \$ | $(44,327)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 9,878,496 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | (22,337, 212) |  |  | \$ | (22,337,212) |  | 21,021,835 |  | \$ | $(11,826,294)$ | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(295,657)$ | \$ | (294,458) | \$ | $(1,199)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 31,587,755 |  |  | \$ | 31,587,755 | \$ | 1,037,581 |  | \$ | 32,106,545 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 802,664 | \$ | 874,167 | \$ | $(71,504)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 10,146,274 | \$ | 2,043,619 | \$ | 8,102,655 | \$ | 63,509 |  | \$ | 8,134,409 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 325,376 | S | 472,661 | \$ | $(147,284)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,774,472 |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,019,362 | \$ | 1,342,594 | \$ | $(323,232)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 6,998,228 |  |  | \$ | 6,998,228 | \$ | 13,912 |  | \$ | 7,005,184 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 175,130 | \$ | 227,390 | \$ | $(52,260)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,838,847 |  |  | \$ | 4,838,847 | \$ | 8,509 |  | S | 4,843,102 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 121,078 | S | 164,197 | \$ | $(43,119)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 7,326,494 |  | 1,043,509 | \$ | 6,282,985 | \$ | 435,585 |  | S | 6,500,777 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 325,039 | S | 408,350 | \$ | $(83,311)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 24,417,671 |  | 222,665 | \$ | 24,195,006 | \$ | 2,375,948 |  | 5 | 25,382,980 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 846,099 | S | 1,180,562 | \$ | $(334,462)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,391,183 | \$ | 49,481 | \$ | 5,341,702 | \$ | 5,404 |  | \$ | 5,344,403 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 178,147 | \$ | 206,894 | \$ | $(28,748)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 3,497,237 | \$ | 4,582,357 | \$ | $(1,085,120)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment $<50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | (2,201,511) |  |  | \$ | (2,201,511) |  | (6,959,221) |  | \$ | $(5,681,122)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(189,371)$ | S | (219,722) | \$ | 30,351 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 17,153,089 |  |  | \$ | 17,153,089 | \$ | 9,230,154 |  | \$ | 21,768,166 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 544,204 | \$ | 612,796 | \$ | $(68,592)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 10,110,001 |  | 1,428,805 | \$ | 8,681,196 | \$ | 369,033 |  | \$ | 8,865,713 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 443,286 | \$ | 689,956 | \$ | $(246,670)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 3,815,096 | \$ | 76,111 | \$ | 3,738,985 | \$ | 246,304 |  | \$ | 3,862,137 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 128,738 | \$ | 172,697 | \$ | $(43,960)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 926,857 | \$ | 1,255,727 | \$ | $(328,871)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 184,238,623 |  |  | \$ | 184,238,623 | \$ | 24,299,361 | $(86,967)$ | \$ | 196,344,820 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 4,363,218 | \$ | 4,583,200 | \$ | (219,982) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 161,242,647 |  |  | \$ | 161,242,647 | \$ | 23,360,096 | $(130,288)$ | \$ | 172,857,551 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 4,321,439 | - | 4,778,104 | \$ | (456,665) | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 111,352,318 | \$ | 495,927 | \$ | 110,856,390 | \$ | 7,082,553 |  | \$ | 114,397,667 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 1,906,628 | \$ | 2,001,248 | \$ | (94,620) | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 335,773,398 | \$ | 3,911,099 | \$ | 331,862,299 | \$ | 39,180,131 | \$ (433,075) | \$ | 351,235,827 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 7,805,241 | \$ | 8,976,226 | \$ | $(1,170,985)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ | 19,038,446 |  |  | \$ | 19,038,446 | \$ | 4,255,465 |  | \$ | 21,166,179 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 1,058,309 | S | 1,086,260 | \$ | $(27,951)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 19,627,911 |  |  | \$ | 19,627,911 | \$ | 1,453,235 | \$ (586,943) | \$ | 20,061,057 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 501,526 | \$ | 664,781 | \$ | $(163,254)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 160,512,688 | \$ | 1,041,611 | \$ | 159,471,078 | \$ | 12,132,830 | \$ (1,313,699) | \$ | 164,880,643 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 5,496,021 | \$ | 7,017,447 | \$ | $(1,521,426)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 15,063,905 |  |  | \$ | 15,063,905 | \$ | 1,019,170 |  | \$ | 15,573,490 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 389,337 | \$ | 342,469 | \$ | 46,868 | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 60,858,468 |  |  | \$ | 60,858,468 | \$ | 3,183,695 |  | \$ | 62,450,316 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 2,498,013 | \$ | 3,237,689 | \$ | $(739,676)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 12,221,350 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 12,211,916 | \$ | 838,884 | \$ (1,175,717) | \$ | 12,043,500 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 481,740 | \$ | 632,519 | \$ | $(150,779)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 22,764,986 |  |  | \$ | 22,764,986 | S | 2,367,702 |  | \$ | 23,948,836 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 1,596,589 | \$ | 1,709,514 | \$ | (112,925) | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 53,402,052 |  |  | \$ | 53,402,052 | \$ | 1,536,438 |  | \$ | 54,170,271 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,611,351 | \$ | 3,887,902 | \$ | $(276,550)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 191,136 |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 19,114 | \$ | $(1,281)$ | \$ | 20,395 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 27,524,582 |  |  | \$ | 27,524,582 | \$ | 402,555 |  | \$ | 27,725,859 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 554,517 | \$ | 569,461 | \$ | $(14,944)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,401,865 | S | 19,085 | \$ | 17,382,780 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 17,382,780 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 347,656 | \$ | 402,993 | \$ | $(55,338)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,785,050 |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | \$ | - |  | s | 2,785,050 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,835 | \$ | 101,044 | \$ | $(8,209)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 995,008 | \$ | 1,073,499 | \$ | $(78,491)$ |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 5,047,662 | \$ | 95,412 | \$ | 4,952,250 | \$ | 24,075 |  | \$ | 4,964,287 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 496,429 | \$ | 597,813 | \$ | $(101,384)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ |  | \$ | $(8,269)$ | \$ | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 3,480,684 | \$ | 1,829,802 | \$ | 1,650,883 | \$ | 659,009 |  | \$ | 1,980,387 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 495,097 | \$ | 645,412 | \$ | (150,315) | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 9,194,933 | \$ | 2,898,523 | \$ | 6,296,410 | \$ | 2,045,100 |  | \$ | 7,318,960 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 1,463,792 | \$ | 1,488,512 | \$ | $(24,721)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 824,931 | \$ | 276,292 | + | 548,639 | S | 250,000 |  | \$ | 673,640 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 134,728 | \$ | 147,504 | \$ | $(12,776)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 2,055,928 | \$ | 1,083,236 | \$ | 972,692 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 972,692 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 162,115 | \$ | 228,407 | \$ | $(66,292)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,255,732 | \$ | 2,501,566 | \$ | $(245,834)$ |  |


| Account | Description |  | 2017 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully Depreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ | Additions <br> (d) | Disposals <br> (f) | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} (\mathrm{e})=(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{~d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f})+ \end{gathered}$ | Years (f) | Depreciation <br> Rate <br> $(g)=1 /(f)$ | 2017 Dep E (h) | Calculated preciation Expense $\mathrm{l})=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 017 Forecast Depreciation Expense $\qquad$ <br> (j) |  | ferences ${ }^{5}$ $\mathfrak{x})=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Did Depreciation } \\ \text { Rate in "g" } \\ \text { Change } \\ (\text { Yes } / \text { No }) ?^{3} \end{array}\right\|$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1611 | Computer Software | \$ | 27,659,719 |  | 14,591,926 | \$ | 13,067,793 | \$ 3,582,109 |  | \$ 14,858,848 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 3,714,712 |  | 4,547,153 | \$ | $(832,441)$ | No |
| 1611 | Software Operations | \$ | 112,040 | \$ | 59,475 | \$ | 52,565 | \$ - |  | \$ 52,565 | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | 17,522 |  | 17,522 | \$ | (0) | No |
| 1611 | CIS software | \$ | 52,283,726 |  |  | \$ | 52,283,726 | \$ 6,884,090 |  | \$ 55,725,771 | 10.00 | 10.00\% |  | 5,572,577 |  | 5,538,441 | \$ | 34,136 | No |
| Subtotal 1611 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9,304,811 |  | 10,103,116 | \$ | $(798,305)$ |  |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Light Vehicles | \$ | 8,286,255 | \$ | 3,586,146 | \$ | 4,700,109 | \$ 1,754,800 |  | \$ 5,577,509 | 7.00 | 14.29\% | \$ | 796,787 | \$ | 975,424 | \$ | $(178,637)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Heavy Vehicles | \$ | 11,239,240 | \$ | 674 | \$ | 11,238,567 | \$ 930,900 |  | 11,704,017 | 12.00 | 8.33\% | \$ | 975,335 | S | 1,062,654 | S | $(87,319)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Trailers | \$ | 165,563 |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | \$ |  | 165,563 | 22.00 | 4.55\% | \$ | 7,526 | \$ | 8,061 | \$ | (535) | No |
| Subtotal 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,779,647 | \$ | 2,046,139 | \$ | $(266,492)$ |  |
| 1935 | Stores Equipment | \$ | 680,931 |  |  | \$ | 680,931 | \$ |  | 680,931 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 68,093 | \$ | 65,540 | \$ | 2,553 | No |
| 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | \$ | 5,352,919 | \$ | 900,998 | \$ | 4,451,921 | \$ 473,486 |  | \$ 4,688,664 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 468,866 | \$ | 507,447 | \$ | $(38,580)$ | No |
| 1955 | Communications Equipment | \$ | 2,808,432 | \$ | 1,560,004 | \$ | 1,248,428 | \$ 513,426 |  | \$ 1,505,141 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 250,857 | \$ | 211,623 | \$ | 39,233 | No |
| 1955 | Wireless Communication Equipment | \$ | 58,854 | S | 58,854 | \$ |  |  |  |  | 3.00 | 33.33\% | S |  | \$ | (0) | \$ | 0 | No |
| Subtotal 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 250,857 | \$ | 211,623 | \$ | 39,233 |  |
| 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ - |  | \$ | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1961 | Process Re-Engineering | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | - | \$ | (45) | \$ | 45 | No |
| 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment | S | 3,745,414 | \$ | 434,250 | S | 3,311,163 | \$ 374,958 |  | \$ 3,498,642 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 233,243 |  | 276,517 | \$ | $(43,274)$ | No |
| 1980 | RTU | S | 8,664,168 | \$ | 1,600,831 | \$ | 7,063,336 | \$ 182,988 |  | \$ 7,154,831 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 476,989 |  | 614,587 | \$ | $(137,598)$ | No |
| 1980 | Display Wall | \$ | 1,792,363 | \$ | 371,251 | \$ | 1,421,112 | \$ 535,000 |  | \$ 1,688,612 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 168,861 |  | 172,596 | \$ | $(3,735)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 879,093 | \$ | 1,063,700 | \$ | $(184,607)$ |  |
| 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets (Sentinel Lights) | \$ |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ - |  | \$ - | - |  | \$ |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1995 | Contributions \& Grants | \$ | $(362,901,107)$ | \$ | $(152,617)$ | \$ | (362,748,490) | \$ (22,922,729) | \$ 992,581 | \$ (373,713,564) | 38.00 | 2.63\% | \$ | (9,834,567) | \$ | (11,275,604) | \$ | 1,441,037 | No |
| 2005 | Leased Property - 80 Addiscott | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | \$ |  | \$ 17,549,082 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 701,963 | \$ | 730,711 | \$ | $(28,748)$ | No |
| 1611 | Barrie - Cont. Capital - Ont. Hydro | S | 4,953,507 |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 | \$ |  | \$ 4,953,507 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | S | 198,140 | \$ | 288,281 | \$ | $(90,141)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | \$ | 1,189,333,114 | \$ | 39,536,404 | \$ | 1,139,918,213 | \$ 144,358,839 | \$ (2,734,108) | \$ 1,210,730,579 |  |  | \$ | 46,212,781 | \$ | 52,888,365 | \$ | (6,675,584) |  |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Deduct: Socialized renewable generation |  |  |  |  |  | $(108,000)$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Depreciation Additions per 2015 Appendix 2-BA |  |  |  |  |  | 52,780,365 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Depreciation Additions per 2015 Appendix 2-BA (\$000) |  |  |  |  | \$ | 52,780 |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year
Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column " g " has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board. Changes may arise due to the adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards
${ }^{4}$ Opening cost balance agrees with 2017 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

## Appendix 2-CD5

## Depreciation and Amortization Expense

| Account | Description |  | 2016 Opening <br> Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully Depreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals (f) |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} =(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation Rate $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Calculated reciation xpense $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 2016 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | fferences ${ }^{5}$ $k)=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No) ? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 23,546,637 |  |  | \$ | 23,546,637 | \$ | 2,889,000 |  | \$ | 24,991,137 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 905,280 |  |  | \$ | 905,280 | \$ | 33,505 |  | \$ | 922,033 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 6,928,662 |  |  | \$ | 6,928,662 | \$ | 76,477 |  | \$ | 6,966,901 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 174,173 | \$ | 219,077 | \$ | $(44,905)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 9,878,496 |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(11,027,060)$ |  |  | \$ | $(11,027,060)$ |  | $(11,310,152)$ |  | \$ | (16,682,136) | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(417,053)$ | \$ | $(415,854)$ | \$ | $(1,199)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 21,833,387 |  |  | \$ | 21,833,387 | S | 9,754,368 |  | S | 26,710,571 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 667,764 | \$ | 740,215 | \$ | $(72,451)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 10,082,919 | \$ | 1,049,307 | \$ | 9,033,612 | \$ | 63,355 |  | \$ | 9,065,290 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 362,612 | \$ | 582,919 | \$ | $(220,307)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,774,472 |  |  | \$ | 40,774,472 | \$ |  |  | S | 40,774,472 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,019,362 | \$ | 1,346,176 | \$ | $(326,814)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 6,844,300 |  |  | \$ | 6,844,300 | \$ | 153,928 |  | \$ | 6,921,264 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 173,032 | \$ | 225,902 | \$ | $(52,871)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,830,493 |  |  | \$ | 4,830,493 | \$ | 8,355 |  | \$ | 4,834,670 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 120,867 | \$ | 164,420 | \$ | $(43,553)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 6,445,466 | \$ | 1,035,838 | \$ | 5,409,628 | \$ | 881,028 |  | \$ | 5,850,142 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 292,507 | \$ | 377,210 | \$ | $(84,703)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 21,374,618 | S | 222,665 | \$ | 21,151,952 | \$ | 3,043,054 |  | \$ | 22,673,479 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 755,783 | \$ | 1,112,734 | \$ | $(356,951)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,093,669 | S | 49,481 | \$ | 5,044,188 | \$ | 297,513 |  | \$ | 5,192,945 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 173,098 | \$ | 206,724 | \$ | $(33,626)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 3,147,971 | \$ | 4,340,445 | \$ | (1,192,475) |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV | \$ | $(131,161)$ |  |  | \$ | $(131,161)$ |  | $(2,070,350)$ |  | \$ | $(1,166,336)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(38,878)$ | \$ | $(69,229)$ | \$ | 30,351 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 15,298,485 |  |  | \$ | 15,298,485 | S | 1,854,604 |  | \$ | 16,225,787 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 405,645 | \$ | 475,153 | \$ | $(69,508)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 10,053,901 |  | 1,426,300 | \$ | 8,627,601 | - | 56,100 |  | \$ | 8,655,651 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 432,783 | \$ | 709,787 | \$ | $(277,004)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 3,164,871 | \$ | 26,028 | \$ | 3,138,843 | \$ | 650,225 |  | S | 3,463,955 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 115,465 | \$ | 162,465 | \$ | $(47,000)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 915,015 | \$ | 1,278,175 | \$ | $(363,161)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  | No |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 160,780,261 |  |  | \$ | 160,780,261 | \$ | 23,545,329 | \$ (86,967) | \$ | 172,509,442 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 3,833,543 | \$ | 4,060,188 | \$ | (226,645) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 136,976,317 |  |  | \$ | 136,976,317 | \$ | 24,396,618 | \$ (130,288) | \$ | 149,109,482 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 3,727,737 | \$ | 4,229,434 | \$ | (501,697) | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 105,019,483 | \$ | 437,157 | \$ | 104,582,327 | \$ | 6,332,834 |  | \$ | 107,748,744 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 1,795,812 | \$ | 1,893,491 | \$ | $(97,678)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 301,741,857 |  | 2,953,049 | \$ | 298,788,808 | \$ | 34,464,615 |  | + | 316,021,116 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 7,022,691 | \$ | 8,179,183 | \$ | $(1,156,491)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ | 14,900,134 |  |  | \$ | 14,900,134 | \$ | 4,138,312 | \$ (433,075) | \$ | 16,752,753 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 837,638 | \$ | 876,415 | \$ | $(38,778)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 18,785,085 |  |  | \$ | 18,785,085 | S | 1,429,769 | \$ (586,943) | S | 19,206,498 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 480,162 | \$ | 626,134 | \$ | $(145,972)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 150,021,624 | \$ | 743,614 | \$ | 149,278,010 | \$ | 11,804,764 | \$ (1,313,699) | \$ | 154,523,542 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 5,150,785 | \$ | 6,647,791 | \$ | $(1,497,007)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 13,903,006 |  |  | \$ | 13,903,006 | \$ | 1,160,899 |  | \$ | 14,483,455 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 362,086 | \$ | 316,110 | \$ | 45,977 | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 57,901,274 |  |  | \$ | 57,901,274 | \$ | 2,957,194 |  | S | 59,379,871 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 2,375,195 | \$ | 3,206,006 | \$ | $(830,811)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 12,585,348 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 12,575,914 | \$ | 811,719 | \$ (1,175,717) | \$ | 12,393,915 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 495,757 | S | 601,428 | \$ | (105,671) | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 20,652,600 |  |  | \$ | 20,652,600 | \$ | 2,112,386 |  | S | 21,708,793 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 1,447,253 | \$ | 1,563,386 | \$ | $(116,133)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 51,018,135 |  |  | \$ | 51,018,135 | \$ | 2,383,917 |  | S | 52,210,094 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,480,673 | \$ | 3,766,863 | \$ | $(286,190)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 191,136 |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | \$ |  |  | S | 191,136 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 19,114 | \$ | $(1,259)$ | \$ | 20,373 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 27,126,413 |  |  | \$ | 27,126,413 | S | 398,168 |  | \$ | 27,325,498 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 546,510 | \$ | 562,687 | \$ | $(16,177)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,401,865 | \$ | 19,085 | \$ | 17,382,780 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 17,382,780 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 347,656 | \$ | 404,088 | \$ | $(56,432)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,785,050 |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | \$ | - |  | S | 2,785,050 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,835 | \$ | 101,319 | \$ | $(8,484)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ubtotal 1908 |  |  | \$ | 987,001 | \$ | 1,068,094 | \$ | $(81,094)$ |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 5,034,287 | \$ | 72,918 | \$ | 4,961,369 | \$ | 13,375 |  | \$ | 4,968,056 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 496,806 | \$ | 598,263 | \$ | $(101,458)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 0 |  |  | \$ | 0 | \$ | - |  | \$ | 0 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 0 | \$ | $(8,269)$ | \$ | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 2,851,276 | \$ | 1,437,160 | \$ | 1,414,116 | \$ | 629,408 |  | \$ | 1,728,821 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 432,205 | S | 519,986 | \$ | $(87,780)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 8,160,595 | \$ | 2,537,839 | \$ | 5,622,756 | \$ | 1,034,338 |  | \$ | 6,139,925 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 1,227,985 | \$ | 1,299,079 | \$ | $(71,094)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 624,931 | \$ | 244,745 | \$ | 380,186 | S | 200,000 |  | \$ | 480,186 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 96,037 | S | 112,952 | \$ | $(16,915)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 1,725,828 | \$ | 834,804 | \$ | 891,024 | \$ | 330,100 |  | \$ | 1,056,074 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 176,012 | \$ | 237,253 | \$ | $(61,241)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,932,240 | \$ | 2,161,001 | \$ | $(228,761)$ |  |


| Account | Description |  | 2016 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions <br> (d) |  | Disposals <br> (f) |  | Total for epreciation ${ }^{2}$ <br> (c) $+1 / 2 \mathrm{X}(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2$ <br> $\mathbf{x}$ (f) | Years <br> (f) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \begin{array}{c} \text { Depreciation } \\ \text { Rate } \end{array} \\ \\ (\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f}) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | Calculated preciation xpense $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 016 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | erences ${ }^{5}$ ${ }^{\mathrm{s}}=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1611 | Computer Software | \$ | 21,978,839 | \$ | 10,200,728 | \$ | 11,778,111 |  | 5,680,881 |  |  | \$ | 14,618,551 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 3,654,638 | \$ | 3,958,178 | \$ | $(303,541)$ | No |
| 1611 | Software Operations | \$ | 112,040 |  |  | \$ | 112,040 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 112,040 | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | 37,347 | \$ | 37,347 | \$ | - | No |
| 1611 | CIS software | \$ | 45,551,726 |  |  | \$ | 45,551,726 |  | 6,732,000 |  |  | \$ | 48,917,726 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 4,891,773 | \$ | 4,857,636 | \$ | 34,137 | No |
| Subtotal 1611 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 8,583,757 | \$ | 8,853,161 | \$ | $(269,404)$ |  |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Light Vehicles | \$ | 7,430,255 |  | 1,852,724 | \$ | 5,577,532 | \$ | 856,000 |  |  | \$ | 6,005,531 | 7.00 | 14.29\% | \$ | 857,933 | \$ | 1,009,466 | \$ | $(151,533)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Heavy Vehicles | \$ | 8,970,840 | \$ | 674 | \$ | 8,970,166 | \$ | 2,268,400 |  |  | S | 10,104,366 | 12.00 | 8.33\% | \$ | 842,031 | \$ | 935,863 | \$ | $(93,832)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Trailers | \$ | 165,563 |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | \$ | - |  |  | S | 165,563 | 22.00 | 4.55\% | \$ | 7,526 | \$ | 8,083 | \$ | (557) | No |
| Subtotal 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,707,489 | \$ | 1,953,412 | \$ | $(245,923)$ |  |
| 1935 | Stores Equipment | \$ | 680,931 |  |  | \$ | 680,931 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 680,931 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 68,093 | \$ | 65,482 | \$ | 2,611 | No |
| 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | \$ | 4,874,726 | \$ | 580,507 | \$ | 4,294,219 | \$ | 478,193 |  |  | \$ | 4,533,316 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 453,332 | \$ | 497,772 | \$ | $(44,441)$ | No |
| 1955 | Communications Equipment | \$ | 2,540,932 | \$ | 1,306,934 | \$ | 1,233,998 | \$ | 267,500 |  |  | \$ | 1,367,748 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 227,958 | \$ | 209,085 | \$ | 18,873 | No |
| 1955 | Wireless Communication Equipment | \$ | 58,854 | \$ | 58,854 | \$ |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ |  | S | (0) | \$ | 0 | No |
| Subtotal 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 227,958 | \$ | 209,085 | \$ | 18,873 |  |
| 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1961 | Process Re-Engineering | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - | \$ | (45) | \$ | 45 | No |
| 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment | \$ | 3,037,888 | \$ | 365,672 | \$ | 2,672,216 | \$ | 707,526 |  |  | \$ | 3,025,979 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 201,732 |  | 251,547 | \$ | $(49,815)$ | No |
| 1980 | RTU | \$ | 8,470,972 | \$ | 1,351,721 | \$ | 7,119,251 | \$ | 193,195 |  |  | \$ | 7,215,849 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 481,057 |  | 674,424 | \$ | $(193,368)$ | No |
| 1980 | Display Wall | \$ | 1,096,177 | S | 344,236 | \$ | 751,940 | \$ | 695,500 |  |  | \$ | 1,099,690 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 109,969 |  | 117,689 | \$ | $(7,720)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 792,758 | \$ | 1,043,660 | \$ | $(250,902)$ |  |
| 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets (Sentinel Lights) | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | Contributions \& Grants | \$ | (341,879,833) | \$ | $(111,929)$ | \$ | (341,767,904) | \$ | (22,013,855) | \$ | 992,581 | \$ | $(352,278,540)$ | 38.00 | 2.63\% | \$ | (9,270,488) | \$ | (10,573,397) | \$ | 1,302,909 | No |
| 2005 | Leased Property - 80 Addiscott | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | \$ |  |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 701,963 | \$ | 732,713 | \$ | $(30,750)$ | No |
| 1611 | Barrie - Cont. Capital - Ont. Hydro | \$ | 4,954,193 |  |  | \$ | 4,954,193 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 4,954,193 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 198,168 | \$ | 288,281 | \$ | $(90,114)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  | S | - - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | \$ | 1,071,677,126 | \$ | 29,049,544 | \$ | 1,032,749,086 |  | 120,390,096 | \$ | $(2,734,108)$ | \$ | 1,091,577,080 |  |  | \$ | 42,144,679 | \$ | 48,700,351 | \$ | (6,555,672) |  |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Deduct: Socialized renewable generation |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | $(110,000)$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Dep | eciation Additions | per 2015 | 5 Appendix 2-BA |  |  | \$ | 48,590,351 |  |  |  |

This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year
${ }^{3}$ Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column "g" has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board. Changes may arise due to the adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards
${ }^{4}$ Opening cost balance agrees with 2016 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

| File Number: | EB-2015-0003 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Exhibit: |  |
| Tab: |  |
| Schedule: |  |
| Page: |  |
| Date: | August 21,2015 |

Appendix 2-CD4
Depreciation and Amortization Expense

|  |  |  | Year: |  |  |  | 2015 | MIFRS |  |  | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$$\begin{gathered} (\mathrm{e})=(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \end{gathered}$ |  | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation <br> Rate <br> $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ | 2015 CalculatedDepreciationExpense(h) $=(\mathrm{e}) /$ (f) |  | 2015 Forecast Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | Differences ${ }^{5}$$(\mathrm{k})=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ |  | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Account | Description | 2015 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully Depreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation$(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions <br> (d) |  | Disposals (f) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 22,421,326 |  |  | S | 22,421,326 | \$ | 1,125,311 |  | \$ | 22,983,982 |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 872,293 |  |  | \$ | 872,293 | \$ | 32,987 |  | \$ | 888,786 | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 6,717,889 |  |  | \$ | 6,717,889 | \$ | 210,773 |  | \$ | 6,823,276 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 170,582 | \$ | 214,909 | \$ | $(44,327)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 9,878,496 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | 0 |  |  | \$ | 0 |  | $(11,027,060)$ |  | \$ | $(5,513,530)$ | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(137,838)$ | \$ | $(136,639)$ | \$ | $(1,199)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 11,542,202 |  |  | \$ | 11,542,202 | S | 10,291,185 |  | \$ | 16,687,795 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 417,195 | \$ | 488,699 | \$ | $(71,504)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 10,019,519 | \$ | 666,817 | \$ | 9,352,701 | \$ | 63,400 |  | \$ | 9,384,402 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 375,376 | \$ | 613,601 | \$ | $(238,225)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,773,652 |  |  | \$ | 40,773,652 | \$ | 820 |  | \$ | 40,774,062 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,019,352 | \$ | 1,342,584 | \$ | $(323,232)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 6,835,960 |  |  | \$ | 6,835,960 | \$ | 8,340 |  | \$ | 6,840,130 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 171,003 | \$ | 223,264 | \$ | $(52,260)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,822,193 |  |  | \$ | 4,822,193 | \$ | 8,300 |  | \$ | 4,826,343 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 120,659 | \$ | 163,778 | \$ | $(43,119)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 5,878,976 | \$ | 1,030,890 | \$ | 4,848,086 | \$ | 566,490 |  | \$ | 5,131,331 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 256,567 | \$ | 340,769 | \$ | $(84,202)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 18,318,415 |  |  | \$ | 18,318,415 | \$ | 3,056,203 |  | \$ | 19,846,516 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 661,551 | \$ | 1,028,872 | \$ | $(367,322)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,093,589 |  |  | \$ | 5,093,589 | \$ | 80 |  | \$ | 5,093,629 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 169,788 | \$ | 205,737 | \$ | $(35,950)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 3,053,651 |  | 4,270,664 |  | $(1,217,014)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment < 50 kV | \$ | $(45,041)$ |  |  | \$ | $(45,041)$ |  | $(86,121)$ |  | \$ | $(88,101)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(2,937)$ | \$ | $(4,936)$ | \$ | 2,000 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 11,376,506 |  |  | \$ | 11,376,506 | S | 3,921,979 |  | \$ | 13,337,495 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 333,437 | \$ | 404,715 | \$ | $(71,277)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 9,997,527 | \$ | 1,109,325 | \$ | 8,888,203 | S | 56,374 |  | \$ | 8,916,389 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 445,819 | \$ | 698,380 | \$ | $(252,560)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 2,985,818 | S | 20,514 | \$ | 2,965,304 | S | 179,054 |  | \$ | 3,054,831 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 101,828 | \$ | 140,048 | \$ | $(38,221)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 878,148 |  | 1,238,207 |  | $(360,059)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - |  | \$ |  | - |  |  |  | \$ | \$ - |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 144,277,326 |  |  | \$ | 144,277,326 | \$ | 16,589,902 | \$ (86,967) | \$ | 152,528,794 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 3,389,529 | S | 3,604,845 | \$ | $(215,316)$ | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 124,249,440 |  |  | \$ | 124,249,440 | \$ | 12,857,164 | \$ $(130,288)$ | \$ | 130,612,878 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 3,265,322 | \$ | 3,798,615 | \$ | $(533,293)$ | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 97,446,254 | \$ | 327,620 | \$ | 97,118,635 |  | 7,573,229 |  | \$ | 100,905,249 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 1,681,754 | \$ | 1,799,486 | \$ | $(117,732)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 268,234,285 | \$ | 2,380,644 | \$ | 265,853,641 | \$ | 33,940,647 |  | S | 282,823,964 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 6,284,977 | \$ | 7,388,557 | \$ | $(1,103,580)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ | 10,875,915 |  |  | \$ | 10,875,915 | \$ | 4,024,219 | \$ (433,075) | \$ | 12,671,487 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 633,574 | \$ | 670,501 | \$ | $(36,927)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 22,558,743 |  |  | \$ | 22,558,743 | S | $(3,186,715)$ | \$ (586,943) | \$ | 20,671,914 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 516,798 | \$ | 673,108 | \$ | $(156,310)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 140,685,934 | \$ | 743,614 | \$ | 139,942,320 | \$ | 10,650,075 | \$ (1,313,699) | \$ | 144,610,508 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 4,820,350 | \$ | 6,263,591 | \$ | $(1,443,241)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 12,983,701 |  |  | \$ | 12,983,701 | \$ | 919,305 |  | \$ | 13,443,353 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 336,084 | \$ | 376,585 | \$ | $(40,501)$ | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 55,167,442 |  |  | \$ | 55,167,442 | \$ | 2,733,833 |  | \$ | 56,534,358 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 2,261,374 | S | 3,090,691 | \$ | $(829,317)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 12,348,791 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 12,339,358 | \$ | 897,072 | \$ (660,515) | \$ | 12,457,636 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 498,305 | \$ | 564,435 | \$ | $(66,129)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 17,537,327 |  |  | \$ | 17,537,327 | \$ | 3,115,273 |  | \$ | 19,094,963 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 1,272,998 | \$ | 1,379,491 | \$ | $(106,494)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 49,833,214 |  |  | \$ | 49,833,214 | \$ | 1,184,921 |  | \$ | 50,425,674 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,361,712 | \$ | 3,647,655 | \$ | (285,943) | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 191,136 |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | S |  |  | \$ | 191,136 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 19,114 | \$ | 2,951 | \$ | 16,163 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 23,365,487 |  |  | \$ | 23,365,487 |  | 3,760,926 |  | \$ | 25,245,950 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 504,919 | S | 519,863 | \$ | $(14,944)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,401,865 | \$ | 19,085 | + | 17,382,780 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 17,382,780 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 347,656 | \$ | 402,993 | \$ | $(55,338)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,785,050 |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 2,785,050 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,835 | \$ | 101,044 | \$ | $(8,209)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 945,410 |  | \$ 1,023,901 | \$ | $(78,491)$ |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 4,937,452 | \$ | 72,009 | \$ | 4,865,443 | \$ | 96,835 |  | \$ | 4,913,861 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 491,386 | \$ | 595,829 | \$ | $(104,443)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 0 |  |  | \$ | 0 | \$ |  |  | \$ | 0 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 0 | \$ | $(8,269)$ | \$ | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 2,315,848 | \$ | 1,279,356 | \$ | 1,036,492 | \$ | 535,428 |  | \$ | 1,304,206 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 326,052 | \$ | 454,274 | \$ | $(128,222)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 6,714,175 | \$ | 1,944,844 | + | 4,769,332 | \$ | 1,446,420 |  | \$ | 5,492,541 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 1,098,508 | \$ | 1,152,028 | \$ | $(53,520)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 582,131 | S | 192,739 | + | 389,393 | \$ | 42,800 |  | S | 410,793 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 82,159 | \$ | 97,756 | \$ | $(15,598)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 1,714,328 | \$ | 626,862 | \$ | 1,087,465 | \$ | 11,500 |  | \$ | 1,093,215 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 182,203 | \$ | 253,482 | \$ | $(71,280)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,688,921 | \$ | \$ 1,949,272 |  | $(260,351)$ |  |

Filed: August 21, 2015

| Account | Description |  | 015 Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions <br> (d) |  | Disposals (f) |  | Total for epreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{aligned} & \text { (c) }+1 / 2 x(d)+1 / 2 \\ & x(f) \end{aligned}$ | Years (f) | Depreciation <br> Rate <br> $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Calculated preciation Expense $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | 5 Forecast preciation Expense (j) |  | ferences ${ }^{5}$ $=(f)-(j)$ | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No) ? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1611 | Computer Software | \$ | 16,740,426 |  | 8,738,565 | \$ | 8,001,862 |  | 5,238,412 |  |  | \$ | 10,621,068 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 2,655,267 | \$ | 3,242,383 | \$ | $(587,116)$ | No |
| 1611 | Software Operations | \$ | 58,540 | \$ | - | \$ | 58,540 |  | 53,500 |  |  | \$ | 85,290 | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | 28,430 | \$ | 28,430 | \$ | - | No |
| 1611 | CIS software | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  |  | 45,551,726 |  |  | \$ | 22,775,863 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 2,277,586 | \$ | 2,243,450 | \$ | 34,136 | No |
| Subtotal 1611 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,961,283 | \$ | 5,514,263 | \$ | $(552,980)$ |  |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Light Vehicles | \$ | 7,109,255 | \$ | 1,069,498 | \$ | 6,039,756 |  | 321,000 |  |  | \$ | 6,200,257 | 7.00 | 14.29\% | \$ | 885,751 | \$ | 1,041,936 | \$ | $(156,185)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Heavy Vehicles | \$ | 7,028,790 | \$ | 454 | \$ | 7,028,336 |  | 1,942,050 |  |  | \$ | 7,999,361 | 12.00 | 8.33\% | \$ | 666,613 | \$ | 763,777 | \$ | $(97,163)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Trailers | \$ | 165,563 |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | \$ | 0 |  |  | S | 165,563 | 22.00 | 4.55\% | S | 7,526 | \$ | 8,061 | \$ | (535) | No |
| Subtotal 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,559,890 | \$ | 1,813,773 | \$ | $(253,883)$ |  |
| 1935 | Stores Equipment | \$ | 145,931 |  |  | \$ | 145,931 |  | 535,000 |  |  | \$ | 413,431 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 41,343 | \$ | 38,670 | \$ | 2,673 | No |
| 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | \$ | 4,316,924 | \$ | 447,154 | \$ | 3,869,770 |  | 557,802 |  |  | \$ | 4,148,671 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 414,867 | \$ | 473,040 | \$ | $(58,173)$ | No |
| 1955 | Communications Equipment | \$ | 2,177,132 | \$ | 1,080,686 | \$ | 1,096,447 |  | 363,800 |  |  | \$ | 1,278,347 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 213,058 | \$ | 249,303 | \$ | $(36,246)$ | No |
| 1955 | Wireless Communication Equipment | \$ | 58,854 | \$ | 58,854 | \$ |  | \$ | - |  |  | 5 |  | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | - | \$ | 241 | \$ | (241) | No |
| Subtotal 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 213,058 | \$ | 249,544 | \$ | $(36,486)$ |  |
| 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1961 | Process Re-Engineering | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - | \$ | (45) | \$ | 45 | No |
| 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment | \$ | 2,340,842 | \$ | 210,080 | \$ | 2,130,762 |  | 697,046 |  |  | \$ | 2,479,285 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 165,286 |  | 217,972 | \$ | $(52,686)$ | No |
| 1980 | RTU | \$ | 8,290,273 | \$ | 778,459 | \$ | 7,511,814 |  | 180,699 |  |  | \$ | 7,602,163 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 506,811 |  | 742,776 | \$ | (235,965) | No |
| 1980 | Display Wall | \$ | 672,677 | \$ | 294,890 | \$ | 377,786 |  | 423,500 |  |  | \$ | 589,536 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 58,954 |  | 71,269 | \$ | $(12,315)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 731,050 | \$ | 1,032,016 | \$ | $(300,966)$ |  |
| 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets (Sentinel Lights) | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - |  | 0 |  |  |  |
| 1995 | Contributions \& Grants | \$ | (324,549,674) | \$ | $(69,761)$ | \$ | (324,479,913) |  | (18,322,740) | \$ | 992,581 | \$ | (333,144,992) | 38.00 | 2.63\% | \$ | (8,766,973) | \$ | (9,911, 182) | \$ | 1,144,208 | No |
| 2005 | Leased Property - 80 Addiscott | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | \$ |  |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 701,963 | \$ | 730,711 | \$ | $(28,748)$ | No |
| 1611 | Barrie - Cont. Capital - Ont. Hydro | \$ | 4,953,507 |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 4,953,507 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 198,140 | \$ | 288,281 | \$ | $(90,141)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  | S | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | \$ | 930,753,286 | \$ | 23,032,630 | \$ | 897,842,160 |  | 143,142,746 | \$ | $(2,218,906)$ | \$ | 968,304,080 |  |  | \$ | 35,624,609 | \$ | 42,782,365 | \$ | (7,157,756) |  |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Deduct: socialized renewable generation |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | $(118,000)$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Depreciation Additions per 2015 Appendix 2-BA |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 42,664,365 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Depreciation Additions per 2015 Appendix 2-BA (\$000) |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 42,664 |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
2 Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year.

${ }^{4}$ Opening cost balance agrees with 2015 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2.
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

Appendix 2-CD3
Depreciation and Amortization Expense

| Account | Description |  | ening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals (f) | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} (\mathrm{e})=(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation Rate $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Calculated epreciation Expense $(\mathrm{h})=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Actual epreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | Differences ${ }^{5}$ $(\mathrm{k})=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No) ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 18,230,788 |  |  | \$ | 18,230,788 | \$ | 4,190,538 |  | \$ 20,326,057 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 826,097 |  |  | \$ | 826,097 | \$ | 46,195 |  | \$ 849,195 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 6,648,007 |  |  | \$ | 6,648,007 | \$ | 69,882 |  | 6,682,948 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 167,074 | \$ | 211,400 | \$ | $(44,327)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 8,757,547 |  |  | \$ | 8,757,547 | \$ | 1,120,949 |  | \$ 9,318,022 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(95,927)$ |  |  | \$ | $(95,927)$ | \$ | 95,927 |  | \$ (47,963) | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(1,199)$ | \$ | (0) | \$ | $(1,199)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 10,830,983 |  |  | \$ | 10,830,983 | \$ | 711,219 |  | \$ 11,186,593 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 279,665 | \$ | 351,169 | \$ | $(71,504)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 9,904,443 | \$ | 668,409 | \$ | 9,236,034 | \$ | 115,076 |  | \$ 9,293,572 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 371,743 | \$ | 661,062 | \$ | $(289,320)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 40,015,807 |  |  | \$ | 40,015,807 | \$ | 757,846 |  | \$ 40,394,729 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 1,009,868 | \$ | 1,333,101 | \$ | $(323,232)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 6,815,281 |  |  | \$ | 6,815,281 | \$ | 20,679 |  | \$ 6,825,620 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 170,641 | \$ | 222,901 | \$ | $(52,260)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,721,045 |  |  | \$ | 4,721,045 | \$ | 101,147 |  | 4,771,619 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 119,290 | \$ | 162,409 | \$ | $(43,119)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 4,990,942 | \$ | 1,030,235 | \$ | 3,960,708 | \$ | 888,034 |  | \$ 4,404,725 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 220,236 | \$ | 304,687 | \$ | $(84,451)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 17,743,714 |  |  | \$ | 17,743,714 | \$ | 574,700 |  | \$ 18,031,065 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 601,035 | \$ | 968,357 | \$ | $(367,322)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 5,078,635 |  |  | \$ | 5,078,635 | \$ | 14,954 |  | \$ 5,086,112 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 169,537 | \$ | 205,487 | \$ | $(35,950)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,940,817 | \$ | 4,209,173 |  | $(1,268,356)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV | \$ | $(72,598)$ |  |  | \$ | $(72,598)$ | \$ | 27,557 |  | \$ $\quad(58,819)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(1,961)$ | \$ | $(3,960)$ | \$ | 1,999 | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 10,345,317 |  |  | \$ | 10,345,317 | \$ | 1,031,189 |  | \$ 10,860,911 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 271,523 | \$ | 342,800 | \$ | $(71,277)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 9,927,947 | \$ | 1,098,467 | \$ | 8,829,480 | - | 69,580 |  | \$ 8,864,270 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 443,214 | \$ | 708,831 | \$ | $(265,618)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 2,909,557 | S | 5,731 | \$ | 2,903,826 | \$ | 76,261 |  | \$ 2,941,957 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 98,065 | \$ | 137,955 | \$ | $(39,890)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 810,841 | \$ | 1,185,627 |  | $(374,786)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 129,519,553 |  |  | \$ | 129,519,553 | \$ | 14,911,459 | \$ (153,686) | 136,898,440 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 3,042,188 | \$ | 3,254,830 | \$ | (212,642) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 113,752,294 |  |  | \$ | 113,752,294 | \$ | 10,628,493 | \$ (131,346) | 119,000,867 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 2,975,022 | \$ | 3,505,044 | \$ | $(530,022)$ | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 79,016,668 | \$ | 163,935 | \$ | 78,852,732 | \$ | 18,429,587 |  | 88,067,526 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 1,467,792 | \$ | 1,582,796 | \$ | $(115,004)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 245,766,785 | \$ | 1,896,936 | \$ | 243,869,849 | \$ | 23,759,880 | \$ (1,292,381) | 255,103,599 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 5,668,969 | \$ | 6,783,511 | \$ | $(1,114,542)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Rehab. Cable injection | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | 10,875,915 |  | \$ 5,437,958 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 271,898 | \$ | 297,998 | \$ | $(26,100)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 21,317,034 |  |  | \$ | 21,317,034 | \$ | 1,600,389 | \$ (358,680) | \$ 21,937,889 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 548,447 | \$ | 692,937 | \$ | $(144,490)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 131,189,205 | \$ | 334,303 | \$ | 130,854,903 | \$ | 10,617,852 | \$ (1,121,810) | 135,602,924 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 4,520,097 | \$ | 5,980,042 | \$ | (1,459,945) | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 11,355,918 |  |  | \$ | 11,355,918 | \$ | 1,627,783 |  | \$ 12,169,810 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 304,245 | \$ | 344,746 | \$ | $(40,501)$ | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 51,351,274 |  |  | \$ | 51,351,274 | S | 3,816,510 |  | \$ 53,259,529 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 2,130,381 | \$ | 3,049,578 | \$ | $(919,197)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 12,322,570 |  | 9,434 | \$ | 12,313,136 | \$ | 26,221 | \$ (1,605,176) | 11,523,659 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 460,946 | \$ | 545,969 | \$ | $(85,022)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 16,536,152 |  |  | \$ | 16,536,152 | \$ | 2,606,350 |  | \$ 17,839,328 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 1,189,289 | S | 1,188,771 | \$ | 518 | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 48,370,116 |  |  | \$ | 48,370,116 | \$ | 1,463,098 |  | 49,101,665 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,273,444 | \$ | 3,559,388 | \$ | $(285,943)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | 215,880 |  |  | \$ | 215,880 | \$ | $(24,745)$ |  | \$ 203,508 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 20,351 | \$ | 17,363 | \$ | 2,988 | No |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 21,075,889 |  |  | \$ | 21,075,889 | \$ | 2,289,599 |  | \$ 22,220,688 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | S | 444,414 | \$ | 459,358 |  | $(14,944)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,283,245 |  |  | \$ | 17,283,245 | \$ | 118,621 |  | \$ 17,342,555 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 346,851 | \$ | 401,807 | \$ | $(54,956)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,768,744 |  |  | \$ | 2,768,744 | S | 16,305 |  | \$ 2,776,897 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 92,563 | \$ | 100,772 | \$ | $(8,209)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 883,828 | \$ | 961,938 | \$ | $(78,110)$ |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 4,893,833 | \$ | 26,471 | \$ | 4,867,362 | \$ | 43,618 |  | 4,889,171 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 488,917 | \$ | 594,117 | \$ | $(105,200)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 82,693 |  |  | \$ | 82,693 | \$ | $(82,693)$ |  | \$ 41,346 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 8,269 | \$ |  | \$ | 8,269 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 1,829,802 | \$ | 904,705 | \$ | 925,096 | \$ | 486,046 |  | \$ 1,168,120 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 292,030 | S | 399,613 | \$ | $(107,583)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 4,905,951 | \$ | 1,455,299 | \$ | 3,450,653 | \$ | 1,808,224 |  | \$ 4,354,765 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 870,953 | \$ | 959,224 | \$ | $(88,271)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - MFP's | \$ | 556,004 | \$ | 147,435 | \$ | 408,570 | \$ | 26,127 |  | 421,633 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 84,327 | \$ | 103,801 | \$ | $(19,475)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Switches/Routers | \$ | 1,615,358 | \$ | 339,980 | \$ | 1,275,378 | \$ | 98,970 |  | \$ 1,324,863 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 220,811 | S | 302,113 | \$ | $(81,302)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,476,389 | \$ | 1,764,751 | \$ | $(288,362)$ |  |


| Account | Description |  | pening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions <br> (d) |  | Disposals (f) |  | Total for epreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{aligned} & \text { (c) }+1 / 2 \times(d)+1 / 2 \\ & x(f) \end{aligned}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation Rate $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | alculated preciation Expense $)=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Actual preciation Expense (j) |  | fferences ${ }^{5}$ $(k)=(\mathrm{f})-(\mathrm{j})$ | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1611 | Computer Software | \$ | 14,608,343 | \$ | 4,944,009 | \$ | 9,664,334 | \$ | 2,132,083 |  |  | \$ | 10,730,376 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | \$ | 2,682,594 | \$ | 3,035,366 | \$ | $(352,772)$ | No |
| 1611 | Software Operations | \$ |  |  |  | \$ | - - | \$ | 58,540 |  |  | \$ | 29,270 | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | 9,757 | \$ | 9,757 | \$ | - | No |
| 1611 | CIS software | \$ | 682,724 |  |  | \$ | 682,724 | \$ | $(682,724)$ |  |  | \$ | 341,362 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 34,136 | \$ | - | \$ | 34,136 | No |
| Subtotal 1611 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,726,487 | \$ | 3,045,123 | \$ | $(318,636)$ |  |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Light Vehicles | \$ | 6,473,468 | \$ | 498,102 | \$ | 5,975,366 | \$ | 755,379 |  | $(119,592)$ | \$ | 6,293,259 | 7.00 | 14.29\% | \$ | 899,037 | \$ | 1,077,006 | \$ | $(177,969)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Heavy Vehicles | \$ | 6,776,439 |  |  | \$ | 6,776,439 | \$ | 252,873 |  | (522) | \$ | 6,902,614 | 12.00 | 8.33\% | \$ | 575,218 | \$ | 672,373 | \$ | $(97,155)$ | No |
| 1930 | Transportation Equipment - Trailers | \$ | 165,563 |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 165,563 | 22.00 | 4.55\% | S | 7,526 | \$ | 8,061 | \$ | (535) | No |
| Subtotal 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,481,781 | \$ | 1,757,439 | \$ | $(275,659)$ |  |
| 1935 | Stores Equipment | \$ | 3,504 |  |  | \$ | 3,504 |  | 142,426 |  |  | \$ | 74,717 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 7,472 | \$ | 4,799 | \$ | 2,673 | No |
| 1940 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | \$ | 3,752,852 | \$ | 305,653 | \$ | 3,447,199 | \$ | 564,072 |  |  | \$ | 3,729,235 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 372,923 | \$ | 450,163 | \$ | $(77,239)$ | No |
| 1955 | Communications Equipment | \$ | 2,058,204 | \$ | 606,626 | \$ | 1,451,578 | \$ | 118,928 |  |  | \$ | 1,511,042 | 6.00 | 16.67\% | \$ | 251,840 | \$ | 356,494 | \$ | $(104,654)$ | No |
| 1955 | Wireless Communication Equipment | \$ | 58,854 | \$ | 55,431 | \$ | 3,423 | S | - |  |  | \$ | 3,423 | 3.00 | 33.33\% | \$ | 1,141 | \$ | 4,602 | \$ | $(3,461)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 252,981 | \$ | 361,096 | \$ | $(108,115)$ |  |
| 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1961 | Process Re-Engineering | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | - |  | \$ | - | \$ | (45) | \$ | 45 | No |
| 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment | \$ | 2,187,691 | \$ | 136,767 | \$ | 2,050,924 | \$ | 153,151 |  |  | \$ | 2,127,499 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 141,833 |  | 203,004 | \$ | $(61,170)$ | No |
| 1980 | RTU | \$ | 7,385,287 | \$ | 506,243 | \$ | 6,879,044 | \$ | 904,986 |  |  | \$ | 7,331,537 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 488,769 |  | 755,836 | \$ | $(267,066)$ | No |
| 1980 | Display Wall | \$ | 606,054 | \$ | 248,503 | \$ | 357,552 | \$ | 66,622 |  |  | \$ | 390,863 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 39,086 |  | 57,098 | \$ | $(18,012)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 669,689 | \$ | 1,015,937 | \$ | $(346,249)$ |  |
| 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets (Sentinel Lights) | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | - |  | \$ |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |
| 1995 | Contributions \& Grants | \$ | (302,821,807) |  |  | \$ | (302,821,807) | \$ | (22,525,714) | \$ | 797,847 | \$ | (313,685,741) | 38.00 | 2.63\% | \$ | (8,254,888) | \$ | (9,368,075) | \$ | 1,113,187 | No |
| 2005 | Leased Property - 80 Addiscott | \$ | 17,549,082 |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | 17,549,082 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 701,963 | \$ | 730,711 | \$ | $(28,748)$ | No |
| 1611 | Barrie - Cont. Capital - Ont. Hydro | \$ | 4,972,017 |  |  | \$ | 4,972,017 | \$ | - |  | $(18,510)$ | \$ | 4,962,762 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | S | 198,510 | \$ | 288,281 | \$ | $(89,771)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | \$ | 837,760,832 | \$ | 15,382,672 | \$ | 822,378,160 | \$ | 96,995,967 | \$ | $(4,003,856)$ | \$ | 868,874,215 |  |  | \$ | 30,797,853 | \$ | 38,015,407 | \$ | (7,217,553) |  |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Deduct: Socialized renewable generation |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | $(105,000)$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Depreciation Additions per 2012 Appendix G-2a-1 <br> Depreciation Additions per 2012 Appendix G-2a-1 (\$000) |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 37,910,407 \\ \hline 37,910 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year.
${ }^{3}$ Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column "g" has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board. Changes may arise due to the adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards
${ }^{4}$ Opening cost balance agrees with 2014 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2.
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

## Appendix 2-CD2

## Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Year: 2013 MIFRS

| oeb Account | Description |  | pening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | Disposals (f) | Total for Depreciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{gathered} (\mathrm{e})=(\mathrm{c})+1 / 2 \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{~d})+1 / 2 \\ \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f}) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Years <br> (f) | Depreciation <br> Rate <br> $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | alculated preciation Expense $\mathrm{l})=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Actual Depreciation Expense <br> (j) |  | Differences ${ }^{5}$ $(k)=(f)-(j)$ | Did Depreciation Rate in " g " Change (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | 18,084,730 |  |  | \$ | 18,084,730 | \$ | 146,058 |  | \$ 18,157,759 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | 796,320 |  |  | \$ | 796,320 | \$ | 29,777 |  | 811,209 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | 6,307,736 |  |  | \$ | 6,307,736 | \$ | 340,271 |  | 6,477,872 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 161,947 | \$ | 202,244 | \$ | $(40,297)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | 8,108,314 |  |  | \$ | 8,108,314 | \$ | 649,233 |  | 8,432,931 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment $>50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | $(18,373)$ |  |  | \$ | $(18,373)$ | \$ | $(77,554)$ |  | \$ $(57,150)$ | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(1,429)$ | \$ | 0 | \$ | $(1,429)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 9,837,574 |  |  | \$ | 9,837,574 | \$ | 993,409 |  | 10,334,278 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 258,357 | \$ | 319,545 | \$ | (61,188) | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 9,593,901 | \$ | 307,492 | \$ | 9,286,409 | \$ | 310,542 |  | 9,441,680 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 377,667 | \$ | 739,599 | \$ | $(361,932)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 39,112,412 |  |  | \$ | 39,112,412 | \$ | 903,394 |  | 39,564,109 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 989,103 | \$ | 1,311,701 | \$ | $(322,599)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 6,676,706 |  |  | \$ | 6,676,706 | \$ | 138,574 |  | 6,745,993 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 168,650 | \$ | 222,056 | \$ | $(53,406)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,744,697 |  |  | \$ | 4,744,697 | \$ | 98,561 |  | 4,793,978 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 119,849 | \$ | 158,143 | \$ | $(38,294)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 4,892,381 | \$ | 1,028,769 | \$ | 3,863,612 | \$ | 578,475 |  | 4,152,849 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 207,642 | \$ | 272,807 | \$ | $(65,164)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 17,165,240 |  |  | \$ | 17,165,240 | \$ | 1,263,100 |  | 17,796,790 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 593,226 | \$ | 924,962 | \$ | (331,736) | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 3,815,535 |  |  | \$ | 3,815,535 | \$ | 72,780 |  | 3,851,925 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 128,398 | \$ | 204,962 | \$ | $(76,565)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,841,464 | \$ | 4,153,776 | \$ | $(1,312,312)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV | \$ | $(145,378)$ |  |  | \$ | $(145,378)$ | \$ | $(23,652)$ |  | \$ $(157,204)$ | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(5,240)$ | \$ | $(3,930)$ | \$ | $(1,310)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 9,950,615 |  |  | \$ | 9,950,615 | \$ | 394,702 |  | 10,147,966 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 253,699 | \$ | 326,303 | \$ | $(72,604)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | 9,724,177 | \$ | 1,011,192 | \$ | 8,712,985 | \$ | 203,770 |  | 8,814,870 | 20.00 | 5.00\% | \$ | 440,743 | \$ | 715,441 | \$ | $(274,697)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 2,216,037 | \$ | 2,174 | \$ | 2,213,863 | \$ | 693,520 |  | 2,560,623 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 85,354 | \$ | 116,064 | \$ | $(30,710)$ | No |
| Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 774,557 | \$ | 1,153,878 | \$ | $(379,321)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment | \$ |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  | \$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | 113,829,010 |  |  | \$ | 113,829,010 | \$ | 15,749,827 | $(59,283)$ | \$ 121,674,282 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 2,703,873 | \$ | 2,857,680 | \$ | (153,807) | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 102,674,158 |  |  | \$ | 102,674,158 | \$ | 11,150,543 | $(73,684)$ | 108,212,588 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 2,705,315 | \$ | 3,180,794 | \$ | $(475,479)$ | No |
| 1836 | Contract Services | \$ | 1,277 |  |  | \$ | 1,277 | \$ |  | \$ - | 1,277 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 51 | \$ | 268 | \$ | (217) | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 70,946,265 | \$ | 77,228 | \$ | 70,869,037 | \$ | 8,070,403 |  | 74,904,238 | 60.00 | 1.67\% | \$ | 1,248,404 | \$ | 1,384,952 | \$ | $(136,548)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 214,995,763 | \$ | 1,607,457 | \$ | 213,388,306 | \$ | 31,247,882 | $(476,860)$ | 228,773,817 | 45.00 | 2.22\% | \$ | 5,083,863 | \$ | 6,097,677 | \$ | $(1,013,814)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | 20,313,317 |  |  | \$ | 20,313,317 | \$ | 1,592,695 | $(588,977)$ | 20,815,176 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 520,379 | \$ | 662,416 | \$ | $(142,037)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | 124,666,972 | \$ | 157,913 | \$ | 124,509,059 | \$ | 8,069,278 | $(1,547,045)$ | 127,770,176 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 4,259,006 | \$ | 5,814,932 | \$ | $(1,555,926)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead services | \$ | 10,259,521 |  |  | \$ | 10,259,521 | \$ | 1,096,397 |  | 10,807,720 | 40.00 | 2.50\% | \$ | 270,193 | \$ | 310,193 | \$ | $(40,000)$ | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 47,892,364 |  |  | \$ | 47,892,364 | \$ | 3,458,910 |  | 49,621,819 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 1,984,873 | \$ | 2,987,367 | \$ | $(1,002,494)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 11,476,888 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 11,467,454 | \$ | 845,682 |  | 11,890,295 | 25.00 | 4.00\% | \$ | 475,612 | \$ | 467,236 | \$ | 8,376 | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 12,367,314 |  |  | \$ | 12,367,314 | \$ | 4,168,839 |  | 14,451,733 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 963,449 | \$ | 985,498 | \$ | $(22,049)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 46,922,382 |  |  | \$ | 46,922,382 | \$ | 1,447,734 |  | 47,646,249 | 15.00 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,176,417 | \$ | 3,452,909 | \$ | $(276,493)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  | \$ - | - |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 20,555,542 |  |  | \$ | 20,555,542 | \$ | 520,347 |  | \$ 20,815,715 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 416,314 | \$ | 441,017 | \$ | $(24,702)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 17,001,103 |  |  | \$ | 17,001,103 | \$ | 282,142 |  | 17,142,174 | 50.00 | 2.00\% | \$ | 342,843 | \$ | 396,349 | \$ | $(53,506)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,682,153 |  |  | \$ | 2,682,153 | \$ | 86,591 |  | 2,725,449 | 30.00 | 3.33\% | \$ | 90,848 | \$ | 98,659 |  |  | No |
| Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 850,006 | \$ | 936,025 | \$ | $(86,018)$ |  |
| 1910 | Leasehold improvments | \$ | 11,225 |  |  | \$ | 11,225 | \$ | $(7,164)$ |  | \$ 7,643 | 10 | 10.00\% | \$ | 764 | \$ | - | \$ | 764 | No |
| 1910 | LH improvements-JOC/Cochrane | \$ | 53,946 |  |  | \$ | 53,946 | \$ | 157,874 |  | \$ 132,883 | 2 | 50.00\% | \$ | 66,441 | \$ | 8,221 | \$ | 58,220 | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1910 |  |  | \$ | 67,206 | \$ | 8,221 | \$ | 58,984 |  |
| 1915 | Office Furniture \& Equipment | \$ | 4,876,458 | \$ | 21,758 | \$ | 4,854,700 | \$ | 17,376 |  | \$ 4,863,388 | 10.00 | 10.00\% | \$ | 486,339 | \$ | 593,930 | \$ | $(107,591)$ | No |
| 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware | \$ | 82,693 |  |  | \$ | 82,693 | \$ | (0) |  | \$ 82,693 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 16,539 | \$ |  | \$ | 16,539 | No |
| 1920 | HW - Desktops/Laptops | \$ | 1,520,435 | \$ | 691,967 | \$ | 828,468 | \$ | 309,367 |  | 983,152 | 4.00 | 25.00\% | S | 245,788 | \$ | 266,555 | \$ | $(20,767)$ | No |
| 1920 | HW - Servers | \$ | 3,160,714 | \$ | 790,252 | \$ | 2,370,462 | \$ | 1,745,238 |  | \$ 3,243,081 | 5.00 | 20.00\% | \$ | 648,616 | \$ | 616,004 | \$ | 32,612 | No |



This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year.
Applicants must indicate YES or NO as to whether the "Depreciation Rate" for the asset in column " g " has changed from the last rebasing year approved by the Board.
${ }^{4}$ Opening cost balance agrees with 2013 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2.
${ }^{5}$ Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1

## Appendix 2-CD1

## Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Year: 2012 MIFRS

| Account | Description |  | Opening Balance MIFRS Cost ${ }^{4}$ <br> (a) |  | Less Fully epreciated ${ }^{1}$ <br> (b) |  | Net for Depreciation $(c)=(a)-(b)$ |  | Additions (d) | WIP Change /other Adiustments $\qquad$ (i) | Disposals (f) |  | Total for preciation ${ }^{2}$ $\begin{aligned} & \text { (c) }+1 / 2 \times(\mathrm{d})+ \\ & \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{f})+1 / 2 \times \text { (i) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Years (f) | Depreciation <br> Rate <br> $(\mathrm{g})=1 /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | culated reciation xpense $=(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ |  | Actual epreciation Expense (j) |  | Differences ${ }^{5}$ $(\mathrm{k})=(\mathrm{h})-(\mathrm{j})$ | Did <br> Depreciation <br> Rate in "g" <br> Change <br> (Yes/No)? ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1805 | Land | \$ | \$ 10,967,832 |  |  | \$ | 10,967,832 | \$ | 7,116,899 |  |  | 5 | 14,526,281 | 0 |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1806 | Land Rights | \$ | \$ 765,752 |  |  | \$ | 765,752 | \$ | 30,568 |  |  | \$ | 781,036 | 0 |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1808 | Buildings | \$ | \$ 6,120,072 |  |  | \$ | 6,120,072 | \$ | 187,664 |  |  | \$ | 6,213,904 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 155,348 | \$ | 197,341 | \$ | $(41,993)$ | No |
| 1810 | Major Spare Parts | \$ | \$ 9,183,889 | \$ |  | \$ | 9,183,889 | S | $(1,075,575)$ |  |  | \$ | 8,646,102 | 0 | 0.00\% | \$ |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |
| 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV | \$ | \$ (61,884) |  |  | \$ | $(61,884)$ |  | 43,511 |  |  | S | $(40,129)$ | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | $(1,003)$ | \$ |  | \$ | $(1,003)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Power Transformer \& Other | \$ | 9,507,113 |  |  | \$ | 9,507,113 | \$ | 330,461 |  |  | \$ | 9,672,343 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 241,809 | \$ | 313,476 | \$ | $(71,668)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Tap Changer | \$ | 9,507,113 | \$ | 123,703 | \$ | 9,383,410 | \$ | 86,788 |  |  | \$ | 9,426,804 | 25 | 4.00\% | \$ | 377,072 | \$ | 770,606 | \$ | $(393,534)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Winding | \$ | 38,979,163 |  |  | \$ | 38,979,163 |  | 133,250 |  |  | \$ | 39,045,788 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 976,145 | \$ | 1,285,326 | \$ | $(309,181)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Support Steel Structure | \$ | 6,654,979 |  |  | \$ | 6,654,979 | \$ | 21,727 |  |  | \$ | 6,665,843 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 166,646 | \$ | 219,433 | \$ | $(52,787)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS- Grounding Station | \$ | 4,726,649 |  |  | \$ | 4,726,649 | \$ | 18,048 |  |  | \$ | 4,735,673 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 118,392 | \$ | 156,064 | \$ | $(37,672)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - P\&C System | \$ | 5 4,753,556 | \$ | 1,021,809 | \$ | 3,731,747 | S | 138,825 |  |  | \$ | 3,801,159 | 20 | 5.00\% | \$ | 190,058 | \$ | 418,422 | \$ | $(228,364)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Switchgear \& Relays | \$ | 17,112,803 |  |  | \$ | 17,112,803 | S | 52,437 |  |  | \$ | 17,139,021 | 30 | 3.33\% | \$ | 571,301 | \$ | 913,826 | \$ | $(342,525)$ | No |
| 1815 | TS - Capacitor Banks | \$ | 3,802,845 |  |  | \$ | 3,802,845 | \$ | 12,690 |  |  | \$ | 3,809,190 | 30 | 3.33\% | \$ | 126,973 | \$ | 203,072 | \$ | $(76,099)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1815 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,767,392 | \$ | 4,280,226 | \$ | $(1,512,834)$ |  |
| 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment $<50 \mathrm{kV}$ | \$ | (163,475) |  |  | \$ | (163,475) | S | 18,097 |  |  | \$ | $(154,426)$ | 30 | 3.33\% | \$ | $(5,148)$ | \$ | $(3,930)$ | \$ | $(1,218)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Power Transformer | \$ | 9,878,053 |  |  | \$ | 9,878,053 | S | 72,562 |  |  | \$ | 9,914,334 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 247,858 | \$ | 324,289 | \$ | $(76,431)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - Protection \& Control | \$ | ¢ 9,664,514 | \$ | 1,004,290 | \$ | 8,660,224 | S | 59,663 |  |  | \$ | 8,690,055 | 20 | 5.00\% | \$ | 434,503 | \$ | 727,075 | \$ | $(292,572)$ | No |
| 1820 | MS - SwitchGear | \$ | 2,147,671 |  |  | \$ | 2,147,671 | \$ | 68,367 |  |  | \$ | 2,181,854 | 30 | 3.33\% | \$ | 72,728 | \$ | 114,089 | \$ | $(41,360)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1820 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 749,942 | \$ | 1,161,523 | \$ | $(411,581)$ |  |
| 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment |  |  |  |  | \$ |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | Poles, Towers \& Fixtures | \$ | \$ 100,912,590 |  |  | \$ | 100,912,590 | \$ | 13,031,070 |  | \$ (114,651) | \$ | 107,370,800 | 45 | 2.22\% | \$ | 2,386,018 | \$ | 2,605,951 | \$ | $(219,934)$ | No |
| 1835 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | \$ | ¢ 94,289,247 |  |  | \$ | 94,289,247 |  | 8,571,803 |  | \$ (186,892) | \$ | 98,481,703 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 2,462,043 | \$ | 2,996,224 | \$ | $(534,181)$ | No |
| 1836 | Contract Services | \$ | S 1,277 |  |  | \$ | 1,277 |  |  | \$ - |  | \$ | 1,277 | 25 | 4.00\% | \$ | 51 | \$ | 269 | \$ | (218) | No |
| 1840 | Underground Conduit | \$ | 5 63,373,941 | \$ | 16,659 | \$ | 63,357,283 | \$ | 7,572,324 | \$ - |  | \$ | 67,143,445 | 60 | 1.67\% | \$ | 1,119,057 | \$ | 1,253,271 | \$ | $(134,214)$ | No |
| 1845 | Underground Conductors \& Devices | \$ | 5 185,285,788 | S | 1,452,824 | \$ | 183,832,964 | \$ | 30,099,266 |  | \$ (389,290) | \$ | 198,687,951 | 45 | 2.22\% | \$ | 4,415,288 | \$ | 5,461,706 | \$ | $(1,046,418)$ | No |
| 1849 | Overhead Transformers | \$ | S 19,101,813 |  |  | \$ | 19,101,813 | \$ | 1,796,412 |  | \$ (584,909) | S | 19,707,565 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 492,689 | \$ | 638,163 | \$ | $(145,474)$ | No |
| 1850 | Underground Transformers | \$ | \$ 113,944,254 | \$ | 39,889 | \$ | 113,904,365 | \$ | 11,803,073 |  | \$ (1,080,354) | \$ | 119,265,724 | 30 | 3.33\% | \$ | 3,975,524 | \$ | 5,555,775 | \$ | $(1,580,251)$ | No |
| 1855 | Overhead Services | S | 8,976,989 |  |  | \$ | 8,976,989 | \$ | 1,282,532 |  |  | \$ | 9,618,255 | 40 | 2.50\% | \$ | 240,456 | \$ | 281,555 | \$ | $(41,099)$ | No |
| 1856 | Underground Services | \$ | 44,956,111 |  |  | \$ | 44,956,111 | \$ | 2,936,253 |  |  | \$ | 46,424,238 | 25 | 4.00\% | \$ | 1,856,970 | \$ | 2,957,518 | \$ | $(1,100,548)$ | No |
| 1860 | Meters | \$ | 8,603,818 | \$ | 9,434 | \$ | 8,594,384 | \$ | 1,203,753 |  | \$ (75,174) | \$ | 9,158,673 | 25 | 4.00\% | \$ | 366,347 | \$ | 424,794 | \$ | $(58,447)$ | No |
| 1861 | Interval Meters | \$ | 9,454,519 |  |  | \$ | 9,454,519 | \$ | 2,704,192 | \$ 208,603 |  | \$ | 11,015,218 | 15 | 6.67\% | \$ | 734,348 | \$ | 777,178 | \$ | $(42,830)$ | No |
| 1862 | Smart Meters | \$ | 46,535,921 |  |  | S | 46,535,921 | S | 470,924 |  | \$ (84,463) | \$ | 46,729,152 | 15 | 6.67\% | \$ | 3,115,277 | \$ | 3,413,142 | \$ | $(297,865)$ | No |
| 1870 | Leased Properties | \$ | - - |  |  | \$ |  | S |  |  |  | \$ |  | 10 | 10.00\% | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |
| 1908 | Buildings \& Fixtures | \$ | 20,314,207 |  |  | \$ | 20,314,207 | \$ | 241,334 |  |  | \$ | 20,434,874 | 50 | 2.00\% | \$ | 408,697 | \$ | 435,775 | \$ | $(27,078)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Structure | \$ | 16,914,769 |  |  | \$ | 16,914,769 | \$ | 86,334 |  |  | \$ | 16,957,936 | 50 | 2.00\% | \$ | 339,159 | \$ | 394,010 | \$ | $(54,851)$ | No |
| 1908 | Building \& Fixtures - Windows | \$ | 2,655,479 |  |  | S | 2,655,479 | S | 26,674 |  |  | \$ | 2,668,816 | 30 | 3.33\% | \$ | 88,961 | \$ | 97,218 | \$ | $(8,258)$ | No |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Subtotal 1908 |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 836,817 | \$ | 927,003 | \$ | $(90,186)$ |  |


${ }^{1}$ This adjustment removes those assets that been fully depreciated.
${ }^{2}$ Applicable for the standard Board policy of the "half-year" rule, that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year.

${ }^{4}$ Opening cost balance agrees with 2012 Test Year Appendix G-2a-1 Fixed Asset Continuity per Section 2, Tab 2
Total difference explained per exhibit VI.19.1


| Utility Name | PowerStream Inc. - South |
| :---: | :---: |
| Assigned EB Number | EB-2015-xxxx |
| Name and Title | Tom Barrett, Manager Rate Applications |
| Phone Number | 905-532-4640 |
| Email Address | tom.barrett@powerstream.ca |
| Date | 30-Apr-15 |
| Last COS Re-based Year | 2013 |

Note: Drop-down lists are shaded blue; Input cells are shaded green.
This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your rate application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2016 Custom IR

1. Info
A. Data Input Sheet
B. Tax Rates \& Exemptions
C. Sch 8 Hist
D. Schedule 10 CEC Hist
E. Sch 13 Tax Reserves Hist
F. Sch 7-1 Loss Cfwd Hist
G. Adj. Taxable Income Historic
H. PILs,Tax Provision Historic
I. Schedule 8 CCA Bridge Year
I. Schedule 10 CEC Bridge Year
K. Sch 13 Tax Reserves Bridge
L. Sch 7-1 Loss Cfwd Bridge
M. Adj. Taxable Income Bridge
N. PILs,Tax Provision Bridge
O. Schedule 8 CCA Test Year
P. Schedule 10 CEC Test Year

Q Sch 13 Tax Reserve Test Year
R. Sch 7-1 Loss Cfwd
S. Taxable Income Test Year
T. PILs,Tax Provision

## Income Tax/PILs <br> Workform for 2016 Custom IR

Return on Rate Base Parameteres
Deemed ShortTerm Debt \%
Deemed Long Term Debt \%
Deemed Equity \%
Short Term Interest Rate
Long Term Interest
Return on Equity

Questions that must be answered

1. Does the applicant have any Investment Tax Credits (ITC)?
2. Does the applicant have any SRED Expenditures?
3. Does the applicant have any Capital Gains or Losses for tax purposes?
4. Does the applicant have any Capital Leases?
5. Does the applicant have any Loss Carry-Forwards (non-capital or net capital)?
6. Since 1999 , has the applicant acquired another regulated applicant's assets?
7. Did the applicant pay dividends?

If Yes, please describe what was the tax treatment in the manager's summary.
8. Did the applicant elect to capitalize interest incurred on CWIP for tax purposes?
Test Year 1 (2016) Test Year 2 (2017) Test Year 3 (2018) Test Year 4 (2019) Test Year 5 (2020)

| $\$$ | $1,008,057,574$ | $\$ 1,091,776,553$ | $\$ 1,173,034,221$ | $\$ 1,244,720,821$ | $\$$ | $1,314,691,292$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| \$ | 40,322,303 | \$ | 43,671,062 | \$ | 46,921,369 | \$ | 49,788,833 | \$ | 52,587,652 | $w=s * T$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$ | 564,512,241 | \$ | 611,394,870 | \$ | 656,899,164 | \$ | 697,043,660 | \$ | 736,227,124 | $x=S * U$ |
| \$ | 403,223,030 | \$ | 436,710,621 | \$ | 469,213,689 | \$ | 497,888,328 | \$ | 525,876,517 | $Y=s * v$ |
| \$ | 870,962 | \$ | 1,310,132 | \$ | 1,407,641 | \$ | 1,493,665 | \$ | 1,577,630 | $A C=W * Z$ |
| \$ | 22,347,734 | \$ | 24,491,485 | \$ | 26,461,324 | \$ | 28,078,432 | \$ | 29,656,827 | $A D=x^{*} A A$ |
| \$ | 37,499,742 | \$ | 40,614,088 | \$ | 43,636,873 | \$ | 46,303,615 | \$ | 48,906,516 | $A E=Y * A B$ |
| \$ | 60,718,438 | \$ | 66,415,705 | \$ | 71,505,838 | \$ | 75,875,711 | \$ | 80,140,972 | $A F=A C+A D+A E$ |

Test Year 1 (2016) Test Year 2 (2017) Test Year 3 (2018) Test Year 4 (2019) Test Year 5 (2020)

|  | $4.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| T | $56.00 \%$ | $56.00 \%$ | $56.00 \%$ | $56.00 \%$ | $56.00 \%$ |
| V | $40.00 \%$ | $40.00 \%$ | $40.00 \%$ | $40.00 \%$ | $40.00 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Z | $2.16 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ |
| AA | $3.96 \%$ | $4.01 \%$ | $4.03 \%$ | $4.03 \%$ | $4.03 \%$ |
| AB | $9.30 \%$ | $9.30 \%$ | $9.30 \%$ | $9.30 \%$ | $9.30 \%$ |


| Historic 2014 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bridge } \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Test Year } 1 \\ 2016 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Test Year } 2 \\ 2017 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Test Year } 3 \\ 2018 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Test Year } 4 \\ 2019 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Test Year } 5 \\ 2010 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  | Income Tax/PILs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Workform for 2016 Custom IR |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Federal \& Provincial As of June 20, 2012 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2011 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2012 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2013 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2014 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2015 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2016 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2017 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2018 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { 1-Jan-2019 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Effective } \\ & \text { 1-Jan-2020 } \end{aligned}$ |
| Federal income tax |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General corporate rate | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% | 38.00\% |
| Federal tax abatement | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% | -10.00\% |
| Adjusted federal rate | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% | 28.00\% |
| Rate reduction | -11.50\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% | -13.00\% |
|  | 16.50\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% | 15.00\% |
| Ontario income tax | 11.75\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% | 11.50\% |
| Combined federal and Ontario | 28.25\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% | 26.50\% |
| Federal \& Ontario Small Business |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Federal small business threshold | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| Ontario Small Business Threshold | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 |
| Federal small business rate | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% | 11.00\% |
| Ontario small business rate | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% | 4.50\% |

## Schedule 8 - Historical Year

| Class | Class Description | UCC End of Year Historic per tax returns | Less: NonDistribution Portion | UCC Regulated Historic Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Distribution System - post 1987 | 380,866,553 |  | 380,866,553 |
| 1 Enhanced | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election |  |  | 0 |
| 2 | Distribution System - pre 1988 | 47,884,706 |  | 47,884,706 |
| 8 | General Office/Stores Equip | 37,366,014 |  | 37,366,014 |
| 10 | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles | 4,999,488 |  | 4,999,488 |
| 10.1 | Certain Automobiles |  |  | 0 |
| 12 | Computer Software | 697,008 |  | 697,008 |
| $13_{1}$ | Lease \# 1 | 166,462 |  | 166,462 |
| $13_{2}$ | Lease \#2 | 3,592,709 |  | 3,592,709 |
| $13_{3}$ | Lease \# 3 | 486,637 |  | 486,637 |
| $13_{4}$ | Lease \# 4 | 940,498 |  | 940,498 |
| 14 | Franchise |  |  | 0 |
| 17 | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb 27100 Other Than Bldgs | 365,506 |  | 365,506 |
| 42 | Fibre Optic Cable |  |  | 0 |
| 43.1 | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment |  |  | 0 |
| 43.2 | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment |  |  | 0 |
| 45 | Computers \& Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04 | 36,306 |  | 36,306 |
| 46 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04) |  |  | 0 |
| 47 | Distribution System - post February 2005 | 325,433,485 |  | 325,433,485 |
| 50 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007 | 2,575,472 |  | 2,575,472 |
| 52 | Computer Hardware and system software |  |  | 0 |
| 95 | CWIP | 68,314,217 |  | 68,314,217 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  | SUB-TOTAL - UCC | 873,725,061 | 0 | 873,725,061 |

## Schedule 10 CEC - Historical Year

| Cumulative Eligible Capital |  |  |  | 5,784,065 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Additions |  |  |  |  |
| Cost of Eligible Capital Property Acquired during Test Year | 46,195 |  |  |  |
| Other Adjustments | 0 |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | 46,195 | x 3/4 = | 34,646 |  |
| Non-taxable portion of a non-arm's length transferor's gain realized on the transfer of an ECP to the Corporation after Friday, December 20, 2002 | 0 | x 1/2 = | 0 |  |
|  |  |  | $\underline{ } 34,646$ | 34,646 |
| Amount transferred on amalgamation or wind-up of subsidiary | 0 |  |  | 0 |
| Subtotal |  |  |  | 5,818,711 |
| Deductions |  |  |  |  |
| Proceeds of sale (less outlays and expenses not otherwise deductible) from the disposition of all ECP during Test Year |  |  |  |  |
| Other Adjustments | 0 |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | 0 | x 3/4 = |  | 0 |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital Balance |  |  |  | 5,818,711 |
| Current Year Deduction |  | 5,818,711 | $\mathrm{x} 7 \%=$ | 407,310 |
| Cumulative Eligible Capital - Closing Balance |  |  |  | 5,411,401 |

## Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Historical

## Continuity of Reserves

| Description | Historical Balance as per tax returns | Non-Distribution Eliminations | Utility Only |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Capital Gains Reserves ss.40(1) |  |  | 0 |
| Tax Reserves Not Deducted for accounting purposes |  |  |  |
| Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I) |  |  | 0 |
| Reserve for goods and services not delivered ss. $20(1)(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  | 0 |
| Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n) |  |  | 0 |
| Debt \& Share Issue Expenses ss. 20(1)(e) |  |  | 0 |
| Other tax reserves |  |  | 0 |
| Employee future benefits |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  | 0 |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible for Tax Purposes) |  |  |  |
| General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific) |  |  | 0 |
| General reserve for bad debts |  |  | 0 |
| Accrued Employee Future Benefits: |  |  | 0 |
| - Medical and Life Insurance | 17,362,424 |  | 17,362,424 |
| -Short \& Long-term Disability |  |  | 0 |
| -Accmulated Sick Leave |  |  | 0 |
| - Termination Cost |  |  | 0 |
| - Other Post-Employment Benefits |  |  | 0 |
| Provision for Environmental Costs |  |  | 0 |
| Restructuring Costs |  |  | 0 |
| Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs |  |  | 0 |
| Accrued Self-Insurance Costs |  |  | 0 |
| Other Contingent Liabilities |  |  | 0 |
| Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180 Days of Year-End ss. 78(4) | 69,157 |  | 69,157 |
| Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1) |  |  | 0 |
| Other |  |  | 0 |
| Bad debt general provision | 1,641,878 |  |  |
| invetnory general provision | 152,286 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  | 0 |
| Total | 19,225,745 | 0 | 17,431,581 |



## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2016 Custom IR

Schedule 7-1 Loss Carry Forward - Historic
Corporation Loss Continuity and Application


## Adjusted Taxable Income - Historic Year

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { T2S1 line } \\ \# \end{gathered}$ | Total for Legal Entity | Non-Distribution Eliminations | Historic Wires Only |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income before PILs/Taxes | A | 13,947,478 |  | 13,947,478 |
| Additions: |  |  |  |  |
| Interest and penalties on taxes | 103 |  |  | 0 |
| Amortization of tangible assets | 104 | 37,252,358 |  | 37,252,358 |
| Amortization of intangible assets | 106 | 3,301,540 |  | 3,301,540 |
| Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 | 107 |  |  | 0 |
| Gain on sale of eligible capital property from Schedule 10 | 108 |  |  | 0 |
| Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or partnerships | 109 |  |  | 0 |
| Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates | 110 |  |  | 0 |
| Loss on disposal of assets | 111 |  |  | 0 |
| Charitable donations | 112 | 419,695 |  | 419,695 |
| Taxable Capital Gains | 113 |  |  | 0 |
| Political Donations | 114 |  |  | 0 |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses | 116 |  |  | 0 |
| Scientific research expenditures deducted on financial statements | 118 | 1,132,172 |  | 1,132,172 |
| Capitalized interest | 119 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-deductible club dues and fees | 120 | 46,294 |  | 46,294 |
| Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense | 121 | 125,519 |  | 125,519 |
| Non-deductible automobile expenses | 122 | 10,637 |  | 10,637 |
| Non-deductible life insurance premiums | 123 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-deductible company pension plans | 124 |  |  | 0 |
| Tax reserves deducted in prior year | 125 |  |  | 0 |
| Reserves from financial statements- balance at end of year | 126 | 19,225,745 |  | 19,225,745 |
| Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings | 127 |  |  | 0 |
| Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships | 205 |  |  | 0 |
| Capital items expensed | 206 |  |  | 0 |
| Debt issue expense | 208 | 41,093 |  | 41,093 |
| Development expenses claimed in current year | 212 |  |  | 0 |
| Financing fees deducted in books | 216 |  |  | 0 |
| Gain on settlement of debt | 220 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-deductible advertising | 226 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-deductible interest | 227 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-deductible legal and accounting fees | 228 |  |  | 0 |
| Recapture of SR\&ED expenditures | 231 |  |  | 0 |
| Share issue expense | 235 |  |  | 0 |
| Write down of capital property | 236 |  |  | 0 |
| Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2) | 237 |  |  | 0 |
| Other Additions |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Expensed on Capital Leases | 290 |  |  | 0 |
| Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts | 291 |  |  | 0 |
| Pensions | 292 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-deductible penalties | 293 |  |  | 0 |
| Retail settlement variances charged to income | 294 | 13,937,654 |  | 13,937,654 |
| Income tax provision | 295 | 804,143 |  | 804,143 |
| ARO Accretion expense |  |  |  | 0 |
| Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) |  |  |  | 0 |
| Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) |  |  |  | 0 |
| Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a)) |  |  |  | 0 |
| Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received |  | 5,398 |  | 5,398 |
| Derecognition of assets expense |  | 2,078,248 |  | 2,078,248 |
| Ontario Specific Tax Credits - Co-op |  | 201,000 |  | 201,000 |
| Ontario Specific Tax Credits - Apprenticeship |  | 295,014 |  | 295,014 |
| imputed interest on lease capitalized for accounting |  | 1,134,547 |  | 1,134,547 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
| Total Additions |  | 80,011,057 | 0 | 80,011,057 |

## Deductions:

| Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements | 401 | 46,182 |  | 46,182 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dividends not taxable under section 83 | 402 |  |  | Filed! |
| Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 | 403 | 61,263,323 |  | 61,263,323 |
| Terminal loss from Schedule 8 | 404 |  |  | 0 |
| Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 | 405 | 407,310 |  | 407,310 |
| Allowable business investment loss | 406 |  |  | 0 |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses | 409 |  |  | 0 |
| Scientific research expenses claimed in year | 411 | 1,874,370 |  | 1,874,370 |
| Tax reserves claimed in current year | 413 |  |  | 0 |
| Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year | 414 | 20,789,352 |  | 20,789,352 |
| Contributions to deferred income plans | 416 |  |  | 0 |
| Book income of joint venture or partnership | 305 | -462,672 |  | -462,672 |
| Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates | 306 |  |  | 0 |
| Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item) |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax | 390 | 1,450,713 |  | 1,450,713 |
| Capital Lease Payments | 391 | 1,429,911 |  | 1,429,911 |
| Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts | 392 |  |  | 0 |
|  | 393 |  |  | 0 |
|  | 394 |  |  | 0 |
| ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid |  |  |  | 0 |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions Received |  |  |  | 0 |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease Inducement to cost of Leaseholds |  |  |  | 0 |
| Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve |  |  |  | 0 |
| Principal portion of lease payments |  |  |  | 0 |
| Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income |  |  |  | 0 |
| Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1) |  | 563,628 |  | 563,628 |
| Deduction of amortization of deferred revenue |  | 2,453,587 |  | 2,453,587 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Deductions |  | 89,815,704 | 0 | 89,815,704 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Income for Tax Purposes |  | 4,142,831 | 0 | 4,142,831 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Charitable donations from Schedule 2 | 311 | 186,000 |  | 186,000 |
| Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3(item 82) | 320 |  |  | 0 |
| Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 | 331 |  |  | 0 |
| Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4(Please include explanation and calculation in Manager's summary) | 332 |  |  | 0 |
| Limited partnership losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 | 335 |  |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TAXABLE INCOME |  | 3,956,831 | 0 | 3,956,831 |

## Income Tax/PILs

PILs Tax Provision - Historic Year
Note: Input the actual information from the tax returns for the historic year.

## Regulatory Taxable Income

$\square$

## Ontario Income Taxes

Income tax payable
Small business credit

Ontario Income tax
Ontario Income Tax
Ontario Small Business Threshold Rate reduction (negative)
\$ 166,667 D
$-7.00 \% \quad$ E $\quad$ \$ $\quad 3,889 \quad F=\mathbf{D}$ * E

## Combined Tax Rate and PILs

Effective Ontario Tax Rate Federal tax rate
Combined tax rate

## Wires Only

| $\$ 3,956,831$ | $A$ |
| :--- | :--- |

## Workform for 2016 Custom IR

Schedule 8 CCA - Bridge Year

| Class | Class Description | UCC Regulated Historic Year |  | Additions |  | Disposals (Negative) | UCC Before $1 / 2 \mathrm{Yr}$ Adjustment |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1/2 Year Rule }\{1 / 2 \\ & \text { Additions Less } \\ & \text { Disposals } \end{aligned}$ |  | Reduced UCC |  | Rate \% | Bridge Year CCA |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { UCC End of Bridge } \\ & \text { Year } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Distribution System - post 1987 | \$ | 380,866,553 | \$ | 3,972,000 |  | \$ | 384,838,553 | \$ | 1,986,000 | \$ | 382,852,553 | 4\% | \$ | 15,314,102 |  | \$ | 369,524,451 |
| 1 Enhanced | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |  |  | 6\% | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |
| 2 | Distribution System - pre 1988 | \$ | 47,884,706 |  |  |  | \$ | 47,884,706 | \$ |  | \$ | 47,884,706 | 6\% | \$ | 2,873,082 |  | \$ | 45,011,624 |
| 8 | General Office/Stores Equip | \$ | 37,366,014 | \$ | 1,554,000 |  | \$ | 38,920,014 | \$ | 777,000 | \$ | 38,143,014 | 20\% | \$ | 7,628,603 |  | \$ | 31,291,411 |
| 10 | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles | \$ | 4,999,488 | \$ | 2,263,000 |  | \$ | 7,262,488 | \$ | 1,131,500 | \$ | 6,130,988 | 30\% | \$ | 1,839,296 |  | \$ | 5,423,192 |
| 10.1 | Certain Automobiles |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | - | 30\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 12 | Computer Software | \$ | 697,008 | \$ | 50,245,800 |  | \$ | 50,942,808 | \$ | 25,122,900 |  | 25,819,908 | 100\% | \$ | 25,819,908 |  | \$ | 25,122,900 |
| 131 | Lease \# 1 | \$ | 166,462 |  |  |  | \$ | 166,462 | \$ | - | \$ | 166,462 |  | \$ | 9,727 |  | \$ | 156,735 |
| 132 | Lease \#2 | \$ | 3,592,709 |  |  |  | \$ | 3,592,709 | \$ | - | \$ | 3,592,709 |  | \$ | 256,622 |  | \$ | 3,336,087 |
| 133 | Lease \# 3 | \$ | 486,637 |  |  |  | \$ | 486,637 | \$ | - | \$ | 486,637 |  | \$ | 31,395 |  | \$ | 455,242 |
| 134 | Lease \# 4 | \$ | 940,498 |  |  |  | \$ | 940,498 | \$ | - | \$ | 940,498 |  | \$ | 36,882 |  | \$ | 903,616 |
| 14 | Franchise |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |  | \$ |  |
| 17 | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb 27100 Other Than Bldgs | \$ | 365,506 |  |  |  | \$ | 365,506 | \$ | - | \$ | 365,506 | 8\% | \$ | 29,240 |  | \$ | 336,266 |
| 42 | Fibre Optic Cable |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 12\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 43.1 | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 30\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 43.2 | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 50\% | \$ | . |  | \$ | $\cdots$ |
| 45 | Computers \& Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04 | \$ | 36,306 |  |  |  | \$ | 36,306 | \$ | - | \$ | 36,306 | 45\% | \$ | 16,338 |  | \$ | 19,968 |
| 46 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04) |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 30\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 47 | Distribution System - post February 2005 | \$ | 325,433,485 | \$ | 80,283,500 |  | \$ | 405,716,985 | \$ | 40,141,750 | \$ | 365,575,235 | 8\% | \$ | 29,246,019 |  | \$ | 376,470,966 |
| 50 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007 | S | 2,575,472 | \$ | 2,036,000 |  | \$ | 4,611,472 | \$ | 1,018,000 | \$ | 3,593,472 | 55\% | \$ | 1,976,410 |  | \$ | 2,635,062 |
| 52 | Computer Hardware and system software |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | 100\% | \$ | - |  | \$ |  |
| 95 | CWIP | \$ | 68,314,217 |  |  |  | \$ | 68,314,217 | \$ | - | \$ | 68,314,217 |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | 68,314,217 |
|  | Land |  |  | \$ | 1,125,000 |  | \$ | 1,125,000 | \$ | 562,500 | \$ | 562,500 |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | 1,125,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | $\cdots$ | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | $\square$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | . |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | $\cdot$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | . | \$ | . |  | \$ | . |  | \$ | . |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | . |  | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | . |  | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | s | - |  | \$ | $\bigcirc$ |  | \$ | - |
|  | TOTAL | s | 873,725,061 | s | 141,479,300 | s | s | 1,015,204,361 | s | 70,739,650 | S | 944,464,711 |  | s | 85,077,624 |  | s | 930,126,737 |

## Schedule 10 CEC - Bridge Year

## Cumulative Eligible Capital

## Additions

| Cost of Eligible Capital Property Acquired during Test Year | 33,000 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Adjustments | 0 |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | 33,000 | $\times 3 / 4=$ | 24,750 |  |
| Non-taxable portion of a non-arm's length transferor's gain realized on the transfer of an ECP to the Corporation after Friday, December 20, 2002 | 0 | x 1/2 = | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ \hline 24,750 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 24,750 |
| Amount transferred on amalgamation or wind-up of subsidiary | 0 |  |  | 0 |
| Subtotal |  |  |  | 5,436,151 |
| Deductions |  |  |  |  |
| Proceeds of sale (less outlays and expenses not otherwise deductible) from the disposition of all ECP during Test Year |  |  |  |  |
| Other Adjustments | 0 |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | 0 | $x 3 / 4=$ |  | 0 |


| Cumulative Eligible Capital Balance |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 5,436,151 |  |  |
| Current Year Deduction | $5,436,151 \quad \times 7 \%=\quad 380,531$ |  |

Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Bridge Year
Continuity of Reserves



## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2016 Custom IR

## Corporation Loss Continuity and Application

Schedule 7-1 Loss Carry Forward - Bridge Year

| Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction | Total |
| :--- | ---: |
| Actual Historic | 0 |
| Application of Loss Carry Forward to reduce taxable income in Bridge Year |  |
| Other Adjustments Add (+) Deduct (-) |  |
| Balance available for use in Test Year | 0 |
| Amount to be used in Bridge Year | 0 |
| Balance available for use post Bridge Year |  |
| Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction Total <br> Actual Historic 0 <br> Application of Loss Carry Forward to reduce taxable income in Bridge Year  <br> Other Adjustments Add (+) Deduct (-)  <br> Balance available for use in Test Year 0 <br> Amount to be used in Bridge Year 0 <br> Balance available for use post Bridge Year  |  |

## Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

|  | T2S1 line \# | Total for <br> Regulated Utility |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Income before PILs/Taxes | A | $34,976,530$ |


| Additions: |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Interest and penalties on taxes | 103 |  |
| Amortization of tangible assets | 104 | 42,664,000 |
| Amortization of intangible assets | 106 |  |
| Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 | 107 |  |
| Gain on sale of eligible capital property from Schedule 10 | 108 |  |
| Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or partnerships | 109 |  |
| Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates | 110 |  |
| Loss on disposal of assets | 111 |  |
| Charitable donations | 112 | 300,000 |
| Taxable Capital Gains | 113 |  |
| Political Donations | 114 |  |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses | 116 |  |
| Scientific research expenditures deducted on financial statements | 118 |  |
| Capitalized interest | 119 |  |
| Non-deductible club dues and fees | 120 | 50,700 |
| Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense | 121 | 119,600 |
| Non-deductible automobile expenses | 122 | 10,800 |
| Non-deductible life insurance premiums | 123 |  |
| Non-deductible company pension plans | 124 |  |
| Tax reserves deducted in prior year | 125 | 0 |
| Reserves from financial statements- balance at end of year | 126 | 19,855,000 |
| Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings | 127 |  |
| Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships | 205 |  |
| Capital items expensed | 206 |  |
| Debt issue expense | 208 | 41,100 |
| Development expenses claimed in current year | 212 |  |
| Financing fees deducted in books | 216 |  |
| Gain on settlement of debt | 220 |  |
| Non-deductible advertising | 226 |  |
| Non-deductible interest | 227 |  |
| Non-deductible legal and accounting fees | 228 |  |
| Recapture of SR\&ED expenditures | 231 |  |
| Share issue expense | 235 |  |
| Write down of capital property | 236 |  |
| Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2) | 237 |  |
| Other Additions |  |  |
| Interest Expensed on Capital Leases | 290 |  |
| Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts | 291 |  |
| Pensions | 292 |  |
| Non-deductible penalties | 293 |  |
|  | 294 |  |

## Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

|  | 295 |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| ARO Accretion expense |  |  |
| Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) |  |  |
| Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) |  |  |
| Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a)) |  |  |
| Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received |  |  |
| Ontario Tax Credits - Co-op |  | 205,000 |
| Ontario Tax Credits - Apprentice |  | 300,900 |
| Interest expense - leased building |  | $1,114,500$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | $\mathbf{6 4 , 6 6 1 , 6 0 0}$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Deductions:

| Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements | 401 | 61,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dividends not taxable under section 83 | 402 |  |
| Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 | 403 | 85,077,624 |
| Terminal loss from Schedule 8 | 404 |  |
| Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 | 405 | 380,531 |
| Allowable business investment loss | 406 |  |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses | 409 |  |
| Scientific research expenses claimed in year | 411 | 1,407,863 |
| Tax reserves claimed in current year | 413 | 0 |
| Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year | 414 | 17,431,581 |
| Contributions to deferred income plans | 416 |  |
| Book income of joint venture or partnership | 305 |  |
| Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates | 306 |  |
| Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item) |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax | 390 |  |
| Capital Lease Payments | 391 | 1,429,900 |
| Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts | 392 |  |
| reserves - correction (fix later) | 393 | 2,387,519 |
|  | 394 |  |
| ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid |  |  |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions Received |  |  |

## Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease Inducement to cost of Leaseholds |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve |  |  |
| Principal portion of lease payments |  |  |
| Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income |  |  |
| Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1) |  | 465,500 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Total Deductions |  | 108,641,518 |
|  |  |  |
| Net Income for Tax Purposes |  | -9,003,388 |
| Charitable donations from Schedule 2 | 311 | 300,000 |
| Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (item 82) | 320 |  |
| Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 | 331 |  |
| Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 (Please include explanation and calculation in Manager's summary) | 332 |  |
| Limited partnership losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 | 335 |  |
|  |  |  |
| TAXABLE INCOME |  | -9,303,388 |



## Income Tax/PILs

 Workform for 2016 Custom IR
## PILS Tax Provision - Bridge Year

Regulatory Taxable Income

Wires Only

```
C=A*B
\(F=D\) *
```

$-\$ \quad 9,303,388$ A
$\qquad$

Ontario Income tax

Combined Tax Rate and PILs
Effective Ontario Tax Rate
Federal tax rate
Combined tax rate

|  | $11.50 \%$ | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |
|  | - | D |
|  | $-7.00 \%$ | E |

\$
Income tax payable

Small business credit
Ontario Small Business Threshold Rate reduction
-7.00\%

## Total Income Taxes

Investment Tax Credits
Miscellaneous Tax Credits

## Total Tax Credits

Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision for Bridge Yea
Grossed up income tax

[^0]
## Workform for 2016 Custom IR

Schedule 8 CCA - Test Year 1 (2016)

| Class | Class Description | UCC Test Year 1 Opening Balance | Additions | Disposals (Negative) | UCC Before $1 / 2 \mathrm{Yr}$ Adjustment |  | 1/2 Year Rule \{1/2 Additions Less Disposals\} |  | Reduced UCC |  | Rate \% | Test Year 1 CCA |  | UCC End of Test Year1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Distribution System - post 1987 | \$ 369,524,451 | 474,000 |  | \$ | 369,998,451 | \$ | 237,000 | \$ | 369,761,451 | 4\% | \$ | 14,790,458 | \$ | 355,207,993 |
| 1 Enhanced | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | 6\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 2 | Distribution System - pre 1988 | \$ 45,011,624 |  |  | \$ | 45,011,624 | \$ | - | \$ | 45,011,624 | 6\% | \$ | 2,700,697 | \$ | 42,310,926 |
| 8 | General Office/Stores Equip | \$ 31,291,411 | 759,000 |  | \$ | 32,050,411 | \$ | 379,500 | \$ | 31,670,911 | 20\% | \$ | 6,334,182 | \$ | 25,716,229 |
| 10 | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles | \$ 5,423,192 | 3,124,000 |  | \$ | 8,547,192 | \$ | 1,562,000 | \$ | 6,985,192 | 30\% | \$ | 2,095,557 | \$ | 6,451,634 |
| 10.1 | Certain Automobiles | \$ - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | 30\% | \$ | - | \$ |  |
| 12 | Computer Software | \$ 25,122,900 | 12,299,900 |  | \$ | 37,422,800 | \$ | 6,149,950 | \$ | 31,272,850 | 100\% | \$ | 31,272,850 | \$ | 6,149,950 |
| 131 | Lease \# 1 | \$ 156,735 |  |  | \$ | 156,735 | \$ | - | \$ | 156,735 |  | \$ | 9,727 | \$ | 147,008 |
| 132 | Lease \#2 | \$ 3,336,087 |  |  | \$ | 3,336,087 | \$ | - | \$ | 3,336,087 |  | \$ | 256,622 | \$ | 3,079,465 |
| 133 | Lease \# 3 | \$ 455,242 |  |  | \$ | 455,242 | \$ | - | \$ | 455,242 |  | \$ | 31,395 | \$ | 423,847 |
| 134 | Lease \# 4 | \$ 903,616 |  |  | \$ | 903,616 | \$ | - | \$ | 903,616 |  | \$ | 36,882 | \$ | 866,734 |
| 14 | Franchise | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | . | \$ |  |  | \$ |  | \$ |  |
| 17 | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb $27 / 100$ Other Than Bld | \$ 336,266 |  |  | \$ | 336,266 | \$ | . | \$ | 336,266 | 8\% | \$ | 26,901 | \$ | 309,364 |
| 42 | Fibre Optic Cable | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 12\% | \$ | - | \$ | $\cdots$ |
| 43.1 | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 30\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 43.2 | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment | \$ - |  |  | \$ | . | \$ | - | \$ |  | 50\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 45 | Computers \& Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04 | \$ 19,968 |  |  | \$ | 19,968 | \$ | . | \$ | 19,968 | 45\% | \$ | 8,986 | \$ | 10,983 |
| 46 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04) | \$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 30\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 47 | Distribution System - post February 2005 | \$ 376,470,966 | 97,253,300 |  | \$ | 473,724,266 | \$ | 48,626,650 | \$ | 425,097,616 | 8\% | \$ | 34,007,809 | \$ | 439,716,457 |
| 50 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007 | \$ 2,635,062 | 2,194,000 |  | \$ | 4,829,062 | \$ | 1,097,000 | \$ | 3,732,062 | 55\% | \$ | 2,052,634 | \$ | 2,776,428 |
| 52 | Computer Hardware and system software | s |  |  | \$ | $\cdots$ | \$ | $\cdots$ | \$ | - | 100\% | \$ | $\cdots$ | \$ | - |
| 95 | CWIP | \$ 68,314,217 |  |  | \$ | 68,314,217 | \$ | - | \$ | 68,314,217 | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | 68,314,217 |
|  | Land |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | $\cdots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | 5 | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - | \$ | - |
|  | TOTAL | \$ 929,001,737 | \$ 116,104,200 | \$ | s | 1,045,105,937 | \$ | 58,052,100 | s | 987,053,837 |  | \$ | 93,624,702 | s | 951,481,235 |




| Class | Class Description | UCC Test Year 4 Opening Balance |  | Additions | Disposals (Negative) | UCC Before $1 / 2 \mathrm{Yr}$ Adjustment |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1/2 Year Rule }\{1 / 2 \\ & \text { Additions Less } \\ & \text { Disposals }\} \end{aligned}$ |  | Reduced UCC |  | Rate \% | Test Year 4 CCA |  | UCC End of Test Year |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Distribution System - post 1987 | \$ | 328,363,010 | 554,000 |  | \$ | 328,917,010 | \$ | 277,000 | \$ | 328,640,010 | 4\% | \$ | 13,145,600 |  | \$ | 315,771,410 |
| 1 Enhanced | Non-residential Buildings Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | 6\% | \$ | - | \$ | \$ | - |
| 2 | Distribution System - pre 1988 | \$ | 37,385,934 |  |  | \$ | 37,385,934 | \$ |  | \$ | 37,385,934 | 6\% | \$ | 2,243,156 |  | \$ | 35,142,778 |
| 8 | General Office/Stores Equip | \$ | 18,018,087 | 919,000 |  | \$ | 18,937,087 | \$ | 459,500 | \$ | 18,477,587 | 20\% | \$ | 3,695,517 | S | \$ | 15,241,569 |
| 10 | Computer Hardware/ Vehicles | \$ | 7,232,971 | 3,098,000 |  | \$ | 10,330,971 | \$ | 1,549,000 | \$ | 8,781,971 | 30\% | \$ | 2,634,591 |  | \$ | 7,696,380 |
| 10.1 | Certain Automobiles | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 30\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 12 | Computer Software | \$ | 3,127,100 | 7,803,700 |  | \$ | 10,930,800 | \$ | 3,901,850 | \$ | 7,028,950 | 100\% | \$ | 7,028,950 |  | \$ | 3,901,850 |
| 131 | Lease \# 1 | \$ | 127,554 |  |  | \$ | 127,554 | \$ | - | \$ | 127,554 |  | \$ | 9,727 |  | \$ | 117,827 |
| 132 | Lease \#2 | \$ | 2,566,221 |  |  | \$ | 2,566,221 | \$ | . | \$ | 2,566,221 |  | \$ | 256,622 |  | \$ | 2,309,599 |
| 133 | Lease \# 3 | \$ | 361,057 |  |  | \$ | 361,057 | \$ | . | \$ | 361,057 |  | \$ | 31,395 |  | \$ | 329,662 |
| 134 | Lease \# 4 | S | 792,970 |  |  | \$ | 792,970 | \$ | - | \$ | 792,970 |  | \$ | 36,882 |  | \$ | 756,088 |
| 14 | Franchise | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 17 | New Electrical Generating Equipment Acq'd after Feb $27 / 100$ Other Than Blo | \$ | 261,846 |  |  | \$ | 261,846 | \$ | - | \$ | 261,846 | 8\% | \$ | 20,948 |  | \$ | 240,898 |
| 42 | Fibre Optic Cable | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 12\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 43.1 | Certain Energy-Efficient Electrical Generating Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ |  | 30\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 43.2 | Certain Clean Energy Generation Equipment | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | . | \$ | - | 50\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 45 | Computers \& Systems Software acq'd post Mar 22/04 | \$ | 3,322 |  |  | \$ | 3,322 | \$ | - | \$ | 3,322 | 45\% | \$ | 1,495 |  | \$ | 1,827 |
| 46 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04) | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 30\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 47 | Distribution System - post February 2005 | \$ | 588,792,721 | 117,463,000 |  | \$ | 706,255,721 | \$ | 58,731,500 | \$ | 647,524,221 | 8\% | \$ | 51,801,938 |  | \$ | 654,453,783 |
| 50 | Data Network Infrastructure Equipment - post Mar 2007 | \$ | 2,508,344 | 2,310,000 |  | \$ | 4,818,344 | \$ | 1,155,000 | \$ | 3,663,344 | 55\% | \$ | 2,014,839 |  | \$ | 2,803,505 |
| 52 | Computer Hardware and system software | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 100\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
| 95 | CWIP | S | 68,314,217 |  |  | \$ | 68,314,217 | \$ | - | \$ | 68,314,217 | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | 68,314,217 |
|  |  | S | $\cdots$ |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | . |  | \$ | $\cdots$ |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | . | \$ | . | \$ | . | 0\% | \$ | . |  | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | . | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | . | \$ | . | 0\% | \$ | . |  | \$ | . |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | . | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | . |
|  |  | \$ | . |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | 0\% | \$ | - |  | \$ | - |
|  | TOTAL | s | 1,057,855,354 | \$ 132,147,700 | \$ | s | 1,190,003,054 | s | 66,073,850 | s | 1,123,929,204 |  | \$ | 82,921,661 |  | s | 1,107,081,393 |



## Income Tax/PILs



## Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Test Year 1 (2016)

Continuity of Reserves


|  |  |  |  | Test Year 2 Adjustments |  | Filed: Augu |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Description | $\begin{gathered} \text { Test Year } 1 \\ (2016) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Eliminate Amounts Not Relevant for Test Year 1 | Adjusted Utility Balance | Additions | Disposals | Balance for Test Year 2 | Change During the Year | Disallowed Expenses |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Gains Reserves ss.40(1) | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Tax Reserves Not Deducted for accounting purposes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(1) | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Reserve for goods and services not delivered ss. $20(1)(\mathrm{m})$ | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n) | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Debt \& Share Issue Expenses ss. 20(1)(e) | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Other tax reserves | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible for Tax Purposes) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Reserve for Inventory Obsolescence (non-specific) | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| General reserve for bad debts | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Accrued Employee Future Benefits: | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| - Medical and Life Insurance | 20,422,943 |  | 20,422,943 | 637,800 |  | 21,060,743 | 637,800 |  |
| -Short \& Long-term Disability | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| -Accmulated Sick Leave | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| - Termination Cost | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| - Other Post-Employment Benefits | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Provision for Environmental Costs | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Restructuring Costs | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Accrued Self-Insurance Costs | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Other Contingent Liabilities | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180 Days of Year-End ss. 78(4) | 69,157 |  | 69,157 |  |  | 69,157 | 0 |  |
| Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1) | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Other | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| Total | 20,492,100 | 0 | 20,492,100 | 637,800 | 0 | 21,129,900 | 637,800 | 0 |






## Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2016 Custom IR

Schedule 7-1 Loss Carry Forward
Corporation Loss Continuity and Application

| Non-Capital Loss Carry For | Total | Non- Distribution Portion Portion | Utility Balance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual:Sstimated Bricge Year |  |  |  |
| Applicaion of Loss Cary Forward to reauce taxable income in 2005 |  |  |  |
| Other Adiustments Add ( + ) Deduct (-) |  |  |  |
| aance available for use in Test Year |  |  |  |
| Amount to be used in Test Year |  |  |  |
| Balance availible for use post $T$ est $Y$ |  |  |  |


| Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction | Total | Distribution <br> Portion <br> Portion | Utility Balance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual Ssimated Bridge Year |  |  |  |
| Appication of Loss Cary Forward to reduce taxable income in 2005 |  |  |  |
| Other Adjustments Add ( + ) Deduct ( - - |  |  |  |
| Balance available for use in Test Year |  |  |  |
| Amount to be used in Test Year |  |  |  |
| Ealance avaliable for use post Test Year |  |  |  |



| Total | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Distron- } \\ \text { Protrion } \\ \text { Porion }\end{array}$ | Uuitity Balance |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
|  |  | 0 |
|  | 0 | 0 |
|  |  | 0 |
|  |  | 0 |

Test Year 4 (2019)
Test Year 5 (2020)


| Total | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Non- } \\ \text { Distribution } \\ \text { Portion }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Utility Balance }\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
|  |  | 0 |
|  |  | 0 |
|  |  | 0 |
|  | 0 | 0 |
|  |  | 0 |




## Taxable Income - Test Years (2016-2020)

|  |  | Test Year 1 (2016) Taxable Income | Test Year 2 (2017) Taxable Income | Test Year 3 (2018) Taxable Income | Test Year 4 (2019) Taxable Income | Test Year 5 (2020) Taxable Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Net Income Before Taxes |  | 37,499,742 | 40,614,088 | 43,636,873 | 46,303,615 | 48,906,516 |
|  | T2 S1 line \# |  |  |  |  |  |
| Additions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest and penalties on taxes | 103 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amortization of tangible assets 2-4 ADJUSTED ACCOUNTING DATA P489 | 104 | 49,890,000 | 54,080,000 | 56,893,000 | 59,975,000 | 63,137,000 |
| Amortization of intangible assets 2-4 ADJUSTED ACCOUNTING DATA P490 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 | 107 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gain on sale of eligible capital property from Schedule 10 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or partnerships | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates | 110 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss on disposal of assets | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charitable donations | 112 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| Taxable Capital Gains | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Political Donations | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Scientific research expenditures deducted on financial statements | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capitalized interest | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-deductible club dues and fees | 120 | 51,800 | 52,836 | 53,893 | 54,971 | 56,070 |
| Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense | 121 | 122,500 | 124,950 | 127,449 | 129,998 | 132,598 |
| Non-deductible automobile expenses | 122 | 11,000 | 11,220 | 11,444 | 11,673 | 11,907 |
| Non-deductible life insurance premiums | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-deductible company pension plans | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tax reserves beginning of year | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserves from financial statements- balance at end of year | 126 | 20,492,100 | 21,129,900 | 21,768,500 | 22,407,900 | 23,048,100 |
| Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships | 205 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital items expensed | 206 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Debt issue expense | 208 | 41,100 | 41,100 | 41,100 | 41,100 | 41,100 |
| Development expenses claimed in current year | 212 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financing fees deducted in books | 216 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gain on settlement of debt | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-deductible advertising | 226 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-deductible interest | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-deductible legal and accounting fees | 228 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Recapture of SR\&ED expenditures | 231 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Share issue expense | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Write down of capital property | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2) | 237 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Additions: (please explain in detail the nature of the item) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Expensed on Capital Leases | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts | 291 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pensions | 292 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-deductible penalties | 293 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario Tax Credits - Co-op | 294 | 209,100 | 213,282 | 217,548 | 221,899 | 226,337 |
| Ontario Tax Credits - Apprentice | 295 | 306,900 | 313,038 | 319,299 | 325,685 | 332,198 |
| Interest on building lease | 296 | 1,093,200 | 1,070,391 | 1,046,046 | 1,020,053 | 992,299 |
|  | 297 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARO Accretion expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x)) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a)) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule 6 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\text { Page } 3$ | $3 \text { of } 38$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Filed: August 21 | , 2015 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Additions |  | 72,517,700 | 77,336,717 | 80,778,279 | 84,488,278 | 88,277,609 |  |
| Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements | 401 | 61,000 | 61,000 | 61,000 | 61,000 | 61,000 |  |
| Dividends not taxable under section 83 | 402 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 | 403 | 93,624,702 | 78,576,027 | 80,241,154 | 82,921,661 | 87,982,858 |  |
| Terminal loss from Schedule 8 | 404 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 CEC | 405 | 355,678 | 332,566 | 311,124 | 291,183 | 272,690 |  |
| Allowable business investment loss | 406 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred and prepaid expenses | 409 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Scientific research expenses claimed in year | 411 | 1,407,863 | 1,407,863 | 1,407,863 | 1,407,863 | 1,407,863 |  |
| Tax reserves end of year | 413 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year | 414 | 19,855,000 | 20,492,100 | 21,129,900 | 21,768,500 | 22,407,900 |  |
| Contributions to deferred income plans | 416 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Book income of joint venture or partnership | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates | 306 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other deductions: (Please explain in detail the nature of the item) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax | 390 | 1,296,000 | 1,283,000 | 1,224,000 | 1,224,000 | 1,224,000 |  |
| Capital Lease Payments | 391 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts | 392 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 393 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 394 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 395 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 396 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 397 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions Received |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease Inducement to cost of Leaseholds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Principal portion of lease payments |  | 1,429,900 | 1,429,900 | 1,429,900 | 1,429,900 | 1,429,900 |  |
| Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1) |  | 474,800 | 484,296 | 493,982 | 503,862 | 513,939 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Deductions |  | 118,504,943 | 104,066,752 | 106,298,923 | 109,607,968 | 115,300,150 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NET INCOME FOR TAX PURPOSES |  | -8,487,501 | 13,884,053 | 18,116,228 | 21,183,925 | 21,883,975 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charitable donations | 311 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 |  |
| Taxable dividends received under section 112 or 113 | 320 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 7-1 | 331 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years (Please show calculation) | 332 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Limited partnership losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 4 | 335 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| REGULATORY TAXABLE INCOME |  | -8,787,501 | 13,584,053 | 17,816,228 | 20,883,925 | 21,583,975 |  |

PILs Tax Provision - Test Year 1 (2016)

## Regulatory Taxable Income

Wires Onily

| $-\$ 8,787,501$ |
| :---: | A


| 4.50\% | B | \$ | - | $C=A * B$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$ | D |  |  |  |
| -7.00\% | E | \$ | - | $F=D$ * |



15.00\%

$K=J / A$

## Total Income Taxes

Investment Tax Credits
Miscellaneous Tax Credits
Total Tax Credits

## Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision for Test Year

Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision Gross Up ${ }^{1}$

Income Tax (grossed-up)

Ontario Income Tax
Ontario Small Business Threshold Rate reduction

Federal tax rate
Combined tax rate
Effective Ontario Tax Rate

帾

## Regulatory Taxable Income

| $\$ 13,584,053$ |
| :--- | A



PILs Tax Provision - Test Year 3 (2018)

Regulatory Taxable Income

| Ontario Income Taxes Income tax payable | Ontario Income Tax | 11.50\% | B | \$ | 2,048,866 | $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{A}$ * B |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Small business credit | Ontario Small Business Threshold Rate reduction | $\begin{array}{cc} \$ \quad 500,000 \\ -7.00 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{D} \\ & \mathrm{E} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{D}$ *E |  |  |  |
| Ontario Income tax |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,048,866 | $\mathrm{J}=\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{F}$ |
| Combined Tax Rate and PILs | Effective Ontario Tax Rate <br> Federal tax rate <br> Combined tax rate |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11.50 \% \\ & 15.00 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{K}=\mathrm{J} \quad \mathrm{~A} \\ & \mathrm{~L} \end{aligned}$ |  | 26.50\% | $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{L}$ |
| Total Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,721,301 | $N=A * M$ |
| Investment Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 605,593 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 536,900 |  |
| Total Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,142,493 | $Q=0+P$ |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax P | for Test Year |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 3,578,808 | $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Q}$ |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provis | Gross Up ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | 73.50\% | $\mathrm{S}=1-\mathrm{M}$ | \$ | 1,290,318 | $T=R / S-R$ |
| Income Tax (grossed-up) |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,869,126 | $\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{R}+\mathrm{T}$ |

## Regulatory Taxable Income

| Ontario Income Taxes Income tax payable | Ontario Income Tax | 11.50\% | B | \$ | 2,401, | $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{A}$ * B |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Small business credit | Ontario Small Business Threshold Rate reduction | $\begin{gathered} \$ \quad 500,000 \\ -7.00 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{D} \\ & \mathrm{E} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{D}$ *E |  |  |  |
| Ontario Income tax |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,401,651 | $\mathrm{J}=\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{F}$ |
| Combined Tax Rate and PILs | Effective Ontario Tax Rate Federal tax rate Combined tax rate |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11.50 \% \\ & 15.00 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{K}=\mathrm{J} / \mathrm{A}$ |  | 26.50\% | $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{L}$ |
| Total Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 5,534,240 | $N=A * M$ |
| Investment Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 605,593 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 547,600 |  |
| Total Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,153,193 | $Q=0+P$ |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Pr | for Test Year |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,381,047 | $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Q}$ |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Prov | Gross Up ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | 73.50\% | $\mathrm{S}=1-\mathrm{M}$ | \$ | 1,579,561 | $T=R / S-R$ |
| Income Tax (grossed-up) |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 5,960,608 | $\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{R}+\mathrm{T}$ |

## Regulatory Taxable Income

| Ontario Income Taxes Income tax payable | Ontario Income Tax | 11.50\% | B | \$ | 2,482 | $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{A}$ * B |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Small business credit | Ontario Small Business Threshold Rate reduction | $\begin{array}{cc} \$ \quad 500,000 \\ -7.00 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{D} \\ & \mathrm{E} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{D}$ * E |  |  |  |
| Ontario Income tax |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 2,482,157 | $\mathrm{J}=\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{F}$ |
| Combined Tax Rate and PILs | Effective Ontario Tax Rate <br> Federal tax rate <br> Combined tax rate |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11.50 \% \\ & 15.00 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & K=J / A \\ & L \end{aligned}$ |  | 26.50\% | $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{L}$ |
| Total Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 5,719,753 | $N=A * M$ |
| Investment Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 605,593 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 558,600 |  |
| Total Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 1,164,193 | $\mathrm{Q}=\mathrm{O}+\mathrm{P}$ |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Pr | for Test Year |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 4,555,560 | $\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Q}$ |
| Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provis | ross Up ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | 73.50\% | $\mathrm{S}=1-\mathrm{M}$ | \$ | 1,642,481 | $T=R / S-R$ |
| Income Tax (grossed-up) |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 6,198,041 | $\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{R}+\mathrm{T}$ |

## Appendix 2-P (1)

 Cost Allocation - 2016Please complete the following four tables.

| Allocated Costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Classes | ```Costs Allocated from Previous Study (PowerStream 2013)``` |  | \% |  | Allocated in <br> Test Year <br> Study <br> lumn 7A) | \% |
| Residential | \$ | 86,596,037 | 52.78\% | \$ | 107,674,776 | 53.94\% |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 25,700,411 | 15.66\% | \$ | 30,484,705 | 15.27\% |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 48,128,504 | 29.33\% | \$ | 58,309,560 | 29.21\% |
| Large User | \$ | 347,235 | 0.21\% | \$ | 444,970 | 0.22\% |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,820,943 | 1.72\% | \$ | 1,991,526 | 1.00\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,178 | 0.01\% | \$ | 25,066 | 0.01\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 460,065 | 0.28\% | \$ | 683,488 | 0.34\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | \$ | 164,069,372 | 100.00\% | \$ | 199,614,092 | 100.00\% |

B)

Calculated Class Revenues

| Classes (same as previous table) | Column 7BLoad Forecast(LF) X currentapproved rates |  | Column 7C <br> LF X current <br> approved rates X <br> $(1+\mathrm{d})$ |  | Column 7D <br> LF $X$ proposed <br> rates |  | Column 7EMiscellaneousRevenue |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential | \$ | 87,473,969 | \$ | 101,115,223 | \$ | 101,115,223 | \$ | 7,573,814 |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 24,576,765 | \$ | 28,409,424 | \$ | 28,507,357 | \$ | 1,870,815 |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 46,764,217 | \$ | 54,056,930 | \$ | 54,243,277 | \$ | 2,902,423 |
| Large User | \$ | 266,234 | \$ | 307,752 | \$ | 364,942 | \$ | 14,343 |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,219,325 | \$ | 2,565,421 | \$ | 2,221,990 | \$ | 167,842 |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,351 | \$ | 18,901 | \$ | 18,966 | \$ | 1,626 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 475,661 | \$ | 549,839 | \$ | 551,734 | \$ | 59,741 |
| Total | \$ | 161,792,522 | \$ | 187,023,489 | \$ | 187,023,489 | \$ | 12,590,603 |
|  |  | line 18 |  | line 23 |  | er Rate model |  | line 19 |

Notes:
1 Columns 7B to 7D - LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e. customers or connections X 12, (kWh or kW, as applicable). Revenue Quantities should be net of Transfomrer Ownership Allowance. Exclude revenue from rate adders and rate riders.

2 Columns 7C and 7D - Column total in each column should equal the Base Revenue Requirement
3 Columns 7C - The Board cost allocation model calculates "1+d" in worksheet O-1, cell C21. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/ Revenue at Current Rates.

4 Columns 7E - If using the Board-issued Cost Allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenue as it appears in Worksheet O-1, row 19.

| Class | Previously Approved Ratio | Status Quo Ratios | Proposed Ratios | Policy Range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Most Current Year | $(7 C+7 E) /(7 A)$ | $(7 \mathrm{D}+7 \mathrm{E}) /(7 \mathrm{~A})$ |  |
|  | 2013 |  |  |  |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Residential | 102.1 | 100.9 | 100.9 | 85-115 |
| GS < 50 kW | 98.0 | 99.3 | 99.7 | 80-120 |
| GS > 50 kW | 98.0 | 97.7 | 98.0 | 80-120 |
| Large User | 85.0 | 72.4 | 85.2 | 85-115 |
| Street Lighting | 89.7 | 137.2 | 120.0 | 80-120 |
| Sentinel Lighting | 95.0 | 81.9 | 82.2 | 80-120 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 102.4 | 89.2 | 89.5 | 80-120 |

## Notes:

1 Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost Ratios - For most applicants, Most Recent Year would be the third year of the IRM 3 period, e.g. if the applicant rebased in 2009 with further adjustments over 2 years, the Most recent year is

2 Status Quo Ratios - The Board's updated Cost Allocation Model yields the Status Quo Ratios in Worksheet O-1.

## Appendix 2-P (2)

Cost Allocation - 2017
Please complete the following four tables.

| Allocated Costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Classes | $\qquad$ |  | \% |  | Allocated in 7 Test Year Study olumn 7A) | \% |
| Residential | \$ | 86,596,037 | 52.78\% | \$ | 124,417,434 | 55.78\% |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 25,700,411 | 15.66\% | \$ | 31,437,996 | 14.10\% |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 48,128,504 | 29.33\% | \$ | 64,016,527 | 28.70\% |
| Large User | \$ | 347,235 | 0.21\% | \$ | 500,935 | 0.22\% |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,820,943 | 1.72\% | \$ | 1,971,703 | 0.88\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,178 | 0.01\% | \$ | 27,167 | 0.01\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 460,065 | 0.28\% | \$ | 671,265 | 0.30\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | \$ | 164,069,372 | 100.00\% | \$ | 223,043,027 | 100.00\% |

B)

Calculated Class Revenues

| Classes (same as previous table) | Column 7B <br> Load Forecast (LF) X current approved rates |  |  | olumn 7C |  | olumn 7D |  | lumn 7E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | LF X current approved rates $X$$(1+d)$ |  | LF X proposed rates |  | Miscellaneous Revenue |  |
| Residential | \$ | 88,052,546 | \$ | 113,967,689 | \$ | 114,344,829 | \$ | 8,199,319 |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 24,601,972 | \$ | 31,842,690 | \$ | 31,842,690 | \$ | 1,588,508 |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 46,870,375 | \$ | 60,665,007 | \$ | 60,865,759 | \$ | 2,707,047 |
| Large User | \$ | 265,314 | \$ | 343,400 | \$ | 412,998 | \$ | 13,932 |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,205,179 | \$ | 2,854,195 | \$ | 2,206,635 | \$ | 159,409 |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,285 | \$ | 21,079 | \$ | 21,148 | \$ | 1,536 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 487,251 | \$ | 630,656 | \$ | 630,656 | \$ | 48,561 |
| Total | \$ | 162,498,923 | \$ | 210,324,715 | \$ | 210,324,715 | \$ | 12,718,312 |
|  | line 18 |  | line 23 |  | As per Rate model |  | line 19 |  |

Notes:
1 Columns 7B to 7D - LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e. customers or connections X 12, (kWh or kW, as applicable). Revenue Quantities should be net of Transfomrer Ownership Allowance. Exclude revenue from rate adders and rate riders.

2 Columns 7C and 7D - Column total in each column should equal the Base Revenue Requirement
3 Columns 7C - The Board cost allocation model calculates "1+d" in worksheet O-1, cell C21. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/ Revenue at Current Rates.

4 Columns 7E - If using the Board-issued Cost Allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenue as it appears in Worksheet O-1, row 19.

| Class | Previously Approved Ratio | Status Quo Ratios | Proposed Ratios | Policy Range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Most Current Year | $(7 C+7 E) /(7 A)$ | $(7 \mathrm{D}+7 \mathrm{E}) /(7 \mathrm{~A})$ |  |
|  | 2013 |  |  |  |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Residential | 102.1 | 98.2 | 98.5 | 85-115 |
| GS < 50 kW | 98.0 | 106.3 | 106.3 | 80-120 |
| GS > 50 kW | 98.0 | 99.0 | 99.3 | 80-120 |
| Large User | 85.0 | 71.3 | 85.2 | 85-115 |
| Street Lighting | 89.7 | 152.8 | 120.0 | 80-120 |
| Sentinel Lighting | 95.0 | 83.2 | 83.5 | 80-120 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 102.4 | 101.2 | 101.2 | 80-120 |

Notes:
1 Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost Ratios - For most applicants, Most Recent Year would be the third year of the IRM 3 period, e.g. if the applicant rebased in 2009 with further adjustments over 2 years, the Most recent year is

2 Status Quo Ratios - The Board's updated Cost Allocation Model yields the Status Quo Ratios in Worksheet O-1.

Appendix 2-P (3) Cost Allocation - 2018

Please complete the following four tables.
A) Allocated Costs

| Classes | $\qquad$ |  | \% | Costs Allocated in 2018 Test Year Study (Column 7A) |  | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | \$ | 86,596,037 | 52.78\% | \$ | 129,814,629 | 55.42\% |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 25,700,411 | 15.66\% | \$ | 32,916,096 | 14.05\% |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 48,128,504 | 29.33\% | \$ | 68,407,399 | 29.20\% |
| Large User | \$ | 347,235 | 0.21\% | \$ | 534,825 | 0.23\% |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,820,943 | 1.72\% | \$ | 1,833,897 | 0.78\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,178 | 0.01\% | \$ | 28,527 | 0.01\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 460,065 | 0.28\% | \$ | 711,238 | 0.30\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | \$ | 164,069,372 | 100.00\% | \$ | 234,246,611 | 100.00\% |

B)

Calculated Class Revenues

| Classes (same as previous table) | Column 7B |  | Column 7C |  | Column 7D |  | Column 7E |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Load Forecast <br> (LF) X current <br> approved rates |  | LF X current approved rates $X$$(1+d)$ |  | LF X proposed rates |  | Miscellaneous Revenue |  |
| Residential | \$ | 88,738,706 | \$ | 120,277,792 | \$ | 120,825,233 | \$ | 8,253,509 |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 24,641,636 | \$ | 33,399,648 | \$ | 33,399,648 | \$ | 1,596,380 |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 47,017,036 | \$ | 63,727,606 | \$ | 64,017,660 | \$ | 2,746,511 |
| Large User | \$ | 264,402 | \$ | 358,375 | \$ | 441,994 | \$ | 14,238 |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,188,947 | \$ | 2,966,932 | \$ | 2,045,717 | \$ | 154,959 |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,284 | \$ | 22,072 | \$ | 22,173 | \$ | 1,542 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 499,851 | \$ | 677,506 | \$ | 677,506 | \$ | 49,542 |
| Total | \$ | 163,366,863 | \$ | 221,429,930 | \$ | 221,429,930 | \$ | 12,816,681 |

Notes:
1 Columns 7B to 7D - LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e. customers or connections X 12, (kWh or kW, as applicable). Revenue Quantities should be net of Transfomrer Ownership Allowance. Exclude revenue from rate adders and rate riders.

2 Columns 7C and 7D - Column total in each column should equal the Base Revenue Requirement
3 Columns 7C - The Board cost allocation model calculates " $1+\mathrm{d}$ " in worksheet O-1, cell C21. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/ Revenue at Current Rates.

4 Columns 7E - If using the Board-issued Cost Allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenue as it appears in Worksheet O-1, row 19.

| Class | Previously Approved Ratio | Status Quo Ratios | Proposed Ratios | Policy Range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Most Current Year | $(7 C+7 E) /(7 A)$ | $(7 \mathrm{D}+7 \mathrm{E}) /(7 \mathrm{~A})$ |  |
|  | 2013 |  |  |  |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Residential | 102.1 | 99.0 | 99.4 | 85-115 |
| GS < 50 kW | 98.0 | 106.3 | 106.3 | 80-120 |
| GS > 50 kW | 98.0 | 97.2 | 97.6 | 80-120 |
| Large User | 85.0 | 69.7 | 85.3 | 85-115 |
| Street Lighting | 89.7 | 170.2 | 120.0 | 80-120 |
| Sentinel Lighting | 95.0 | 82.8 | 83.1 | 80-120 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 102.4 | 102.2 | 102.2 | 80-120 |

Notes:
1 Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost Ratios - For most applicants, Most Recent Year would be the third year of the IRM 3 period, e.g. if the applicant rebased in 2009 with further adjustments over 2 years, the Most recent year is

2 Status Quo Ratios - The Board's updated Cost Allocation Model yields the Status Quo Ratios in Worksheet O-1.

Appendix 2-P (4)
Cost Allocation - 2019
Please complete the following four tables.
A) Allocated Costs

| Classes | Costs Allocated from Previous Study (PowerStream 2013) |  | \% | Costs Allocated in 2019 Test Year Study (Column 7A) |  | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | \$ | 86,596,037 | 52.78\% | \$ | 135,038,349 | 55.13\% |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 25,700,411 | 15.66\% | \$ | 34,297,310 | 14.00\% |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 48,128,504 | 29.33\% | \$ | 72,344,156 | 29.53\% |
| Large User | \$ | 347,235 | 0.21\% | \$ | 563,849 | 0.23\% |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,820,943 | 1.72\% | \$ | 1,923,886 | 0.79\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,178 | 0.01\% | \$ | 29,738 | 0.01\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 460,065 | 0.28\% | \$ | 753,702 | 0.31\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | \$ | 164,069,372 | 100.00\% | \$ | 244,950,990 | 100.00\% |

B)

Calculated Class Revenues

| Classes (same as previous table) | Column 7B <br> Load Forecast (LF) X current approved rates |  |  | lumn 7C |  | olumn 7D |  | lumn 7E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | LF X current approved rates $X$$(1+d)$ |  | LF X proposedrates |  | Miscellaneous Revenue |  |
| Residential | \$ | 89,550,354 | \$ | 126,419,794 | \$ | 126,782,794 | \$ | 8,322,435 |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 24,671,990 | \$ | 34,829,877 | \$ | 34,829,877 | \$ | 1,604,995 |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 47,117,950 | \$ | 66,517,230 | \$ | 67,031,999 | \$ | 2,787,657 |
| Large User | \$ | 263,499 | \$ | 371,986 | \$ | 467,678 | \$ | 14,472 |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,213,696 | \$ | 3,125,113 | \$ | 2,151,474 | \$ | 157,189 |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,284 | \$ | 22,989 | \$ | 23,166 | \$ | 1,543 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 513,593 | \$ | 725,048 | \$ | 725,048 | \$ | 50,661 |
| Total | \$ | 164,347,366 | \$ | 232,012,036 | \$ | 232,012,036 | \$ | 12,938,953 |
|  | line 18 |  | line 23 |  | As per Rate model |  | line 19 |  |

1 Columns 7B to 7D - LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e. customers or connections X 12 , (kWh or kW, as applicable). Revenue Quantities should be net of Transfomrer Ownership Allowance. Exclude revenue from rate adders and rate riders.

2 Columns 7C and 7D - Column total in each column should equal the Base Revenue Requirement
3 Columns 7C - The Board cost allocation model calculates " $1+\mathrm{d}$ " in worksheet O-1, cell C21. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/ Revenue at Current Rates.

4 Columns 7E - If using the Board-issued Cost Allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenue as it appears in Worksheet O-1, row 19.

| Class | Previously Approved Ratio | Status Quo Ratios | Proposed Ratios | Policy Range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Most Current Year | $(7 C+7 E) /(7 A)$ | (7D + 7E) / (7A) |  |
|  | 2013 |  |  |  |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Residential | 102.1 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 85-115 |
| GS < 50 kW | 98.0 | 106.2 | 106.2 | 80-120 |
| GS > 50 kW | 98.0 | 95.8 | 96.5 | 80-120 |
| Large User | 85.0 | 68.5 | 85.5 | 85-115 |
| Street Lighting | 89.7 | 170.6 | 120.0 | 80-120 |
| Sentinel Lighting | 95.0 | 82.5 | 83.1 | 80-120 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 102.4 | 102.9 | 102.9 | 80-120 |

Notes:
1 Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost Ratios - For most applicants, Most Recent Year would be the third year of the IRM 3 period, e.g. if the applicant rebased in 2009 with further adjustments over 2 years, the Most recent year is

2 Status Quo Ratios - The Board's updated Cost Allocation Model yields the Status Quo Ratios in Worksheet O-1.

## Exhibit:

Tab:
Schedule:
Page:

Date:

Appendix 2-P (5)
Cost Allocation - 2020

Please complete the following four tables.
A) Allocated Costs

| Classes | Costs Allocated from Previous Study (PowerStream 2013) |  | \% | Costs Allocated in 2020 Test Year Study (Column 7A) |  | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | \$ | 86,596,037 | 52.78\% | \$ | 139,785,024 | 54.88\% |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 25,700,411 | 15.66\% | \$ | 35,602,682 | 13.98\% |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 48,128,504 | 29.33\% | \$ | 75,913,452 | 29.80\% |
| Large User | \$ | 347,235 | 0.21\% | \$ | 588,386 | 0.23\% |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,820,943 | 1.72\% | \$ | 1,995,858 | 0.78\% |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,178 | 0.01\% | \$ | 30,752 | 0.01\% |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 460,065 | 0.28\% | \$ | 795,487 | 0.31\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | \$ | 164,069,372 | 100.00\% | \$ | 254,711,641 | 100.00\% |

B)

Calculated Class Revenues

| Classes (same as previous table) |  | olumn 7B |  | lumn 7C |  | olumn 7D |  | lumn 7E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Load Forecast (LF) X current approved rates |  | LF X current approved rates $X$ (1 + d) |  | LF X proposedrates |  | Miscellaneous Revenue |  |
| Residential | \$ | 90,632,689 | \$ | 132,169,435 | \$ | 132,169,435 | \$ | 8,396,616 |
| GS < 50 kW | \$ | 24,734,193 | \$ | 36,069,815 | \$ | 36,069,815 | \$ | 1,616,588 |
| GS > 50 kW | \$ | 47,290,488 | \$ | 68,963,606 | \$ | 69,882,107 | \$ | 2,828,433 |
| Large User | \$ | 262,603 | \$ | 382,954 | \$ | 490,554 | \$ | 14,674 |
| Street Lighting | \$ | 2,236,980 | \$ | 3,262,183 | \$ | 2,235,765 | \$ | 159,264 |
| Sentinel Lighting | \$ | 16,284 | \$ | 23,747 | \$ | 24,063 | \$ | 1,544 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | \$ | 528,572 | \$ | 770,815 | \$ | 770,815 | \$ | 51,967 |
| Total | \$ | 165,701,810 | \$ | 241,642,555 | \$ | 241,642,555 | \$ | 13,069,086 |
|  | line 18 |  | line 23 |  | As per Rate model |  | line 19 |  |

Notes:
1 Columns 7B to 7D - LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e. customers or connections X 12, (kWh or kW, as applicable). Revenue Quantities should be net of Transfomrer Ownership Allowance. Exclude revenue from rate adders and rate riders.

2 Columns 7C and 7D - Column total in each column should equal the Base Revenue Requirement
3 Columns 7C - The Board cost allocation model calculates " $1+\mathrm{d}$ " in worksheet O-1, cell C21. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/ Revenue at Current Rates.

4 Columns 7E - If using the Board-issued Cost Allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenue as it appears in Worksheet O-1, row 19.

| Class | Previously Approved Ratio | Status Quo Ratios | Proposed Ratios | Policy Range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Most Current Year | $(7 C+7 E) /(7 A)$ | $(7 \mathrm{D}+7 \mathrm{E}) /(7 \mathrm{~A})$ |  |
|  | 2013 |  |  |  |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Residential | 102.1 | 100.6 | 100.6 | 85-115 |
| GS < 50 kW | 98.0 | 105.9 | 105.9 | 80-120 |
| GS > 50 kW | 98.0 | 94.6 | 95.8 | 80-120 |
| Large User | 85.0 | 67.6 | 85.9 | 85-115 |
| Street Lighting | 89.7 | 171.4 | 120.0 | 80-120 |
| Sentinel Lighting | 95.0 | 82.2 | 83.3 | 80-120 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load (USL) | 102.4 | 103.4 | 103.4 | 80-120 |

Notes:
1 Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost Ratios - For most applicants, Most Recent Year would be the third year of the IRM 3 period, e.g. if the applicant rebased in 2009 with further adjustments over 2 years, the Most recent year is

2 Status Quo Ratios - The Board's updated Cost Allocation Model yields the Status Quo Ratios in Worksheet O-1.

File Number:
Exhibit:
Tab:
Schedule:
Page:
Date:

## Appendix 2-PA

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers - 2016
Please complete the following tables.

## A) Data Inputs

| Test Year Billing Determinants for Residential Class |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Customers | 325,345 |
| $k W h$ | $2,714,896,670$ | | Proposed Residential Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement |
| :--- | ---: |


| Residential Base Rates on Current Tariff |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge (\$) | 12.67 |  |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh) | 0.014 |  |

B) Current Fixed/Variable Split

|  | Base Rates | Billing Determinants | Revenue | \% of Total Revenue |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | 12.67 | 325,345 | $\$$ | $49,465,415.79$ |
| Variable | 0.014 | $2,714,896,670$ | $\$$ | $38,008,553.38$ |
| TOTAL | - | - | $\$$ | $87,473,969.17$ |

C) Calculating Test Year Base Rates

| Number of Required Rate Design <br> Policy Transition Years |
| :--- | :---: |


|  | Test Year Revenue @ <br> Current F/V Split |  | Test Year Base Rates <br> @ Current F/V Split | Reconciliation - Test <br> Year Base Rates @ <br> Current F/V Split |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | $\$$ | $57,179,371.00$ | 14.65 | $\$$ |
| Variable | $\$$ | $43,935,851.74$ | $0.0162,607.05$ |  |
| TOTAL | $\$$ | $101,115,222.74$ | - | $\$ 3,981,326.05$ |


|  | New F/V Split | Revenue @ new <br> F/V Split | Final Adjusted <br> Base Rates | Reconciliation @ <br> Adjusted Rates |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed |  |  |  |  |
| Variable |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | - | - | - |  |


| Checks $^{3}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Change in Fixed Rate |  |
| Difference Between Revenues @ <br> Proposed Rates and Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement |  |
|  |  |

File Number:
Exhibit:
Tab:
Schedule:
Page:
Date:

## Appendix 2-PA

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers - 2017
Please complete the following tables.
A) Data Inputs

| Test Year Billing Determinants for Residential Class |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Customers | 331,461 |
| $k W h$ | $2,689,802,037$ | | Proposed Residential Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement $^{1}$ | $\$ 114,344,829.49$ |
| :--- | :--- |


| Residential Base Rates on Current Tariff |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge (\$) | 14.65 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh) | 0.0162 |

B) Current Fixed/Variable Split

|  | Base Rates | Billing Determinants | Revenue | \% of Total Revenue |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | 14.65 | 331,461 | $\$$ | $58,270,829.15$ |
| Variable | 0.0162 | $2,689,802,037$ | $\$$ | $43,574,792.99$ |
| TOTAL | - | - | $\$$ | $101,845,622.14$ |$]$.

C) Calculating Test Year Base Rates

| Number of Required Rate Design <br> Policy Transition Years |
| :--- | :---: |


|  | Test Year Revenue @ <br> Current F/V Split | Test Year Base Rates <br> @ Current F/V Split | Reconciliation - Test <br> Year Base Rates @ <br> Current F/V Split |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | $\$$ | $65,422,233.01$ | 16.45 | $\$$ |
| Variable | $\$$ | $48,922,596.47$ | $05,430,384.95$ |  |
| TOTAL | $\$$ | $114,344,829.49$ | - | $\$ 0182$ |


|  | New F/V Split | Revenue @ new FIV Split |  | Final Adjusted Base Rates | Reconciliation @ <br> Adjusted Rates |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed | 67.91\% | \$ | 77,652,882.13 | 19.52 | \$ | 77,641,405.12 |
| Variable | 32.09\% | \$ | 36,691,947.36 | 0.0136 | \$ | 36,581,307.70 |
| TOTAL | - | \$ | 114,344,829.49 | - | \$ | 114,222,712.82 |


| Checks $^{\mathbf{3}}$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Change in Fixed Rate | 4.87 |  |
| Difference Between Revenues @ <br> Proposed Rates and Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement | $-\$$ |  |
|  |  |  |

File Number:
Exhibit:
Tab:
Schedule:
Page:
Date:

## Appendix 2-PA

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers - 2018
Please complete the following tables.
A) Data Inputs

| $\left\lvert\,$Test Year Billing Determinants for Residential Class  <br> Customers 337,643 <br> kWh $2,671,680,575$Proposed Residential Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement ${ }^{1}$\right. |
| :--- |


| Residential Base Rates on Current Tariff |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge (\$) | 19.52 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh) | 0.0136 |

B) Current Fixed/Variable Split

|  | Base Rates | Billing Determinants | Revenue | \% of Total Revenue |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | 19.52 | 337,643 | $\$$ | $79,089,398.72$ |
| Variable | 0.0136 | $2,671,680,575$ | $\$$ | $36,334,855.82$ |
| TOTAL | - | - | $\$$ | $115,424,254.54$ |

C) Calculating Test Year Base Rates

| Number of Required Rate Design <br> Policy Transition Years |
| :--- | :---: |


|  | Test Year Revenue @ <br> Current F/V Split | Test Year Base Rates <br> @ Current F/V Split | Reconciliation - Test <br> Year Base Rates @ <br> Current F/V Split |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | $\$$ | $82,790,181.75$ | 20.43 | $\$$ |
| Variable | $\$$ | $38,035,051.04$ | $02,776,455.73$ |  |
| TOTAL | $\$$ | $120,825,232.79$ | - | $\$ 142$ |


|  | New F/V Split | Revenue @ new <br> F/V Split |  | Final Adjusted <br> Base Rates |  | Reconciliation @ <br> Adjusted Rates |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed | $79.01 \%$ | $\$$ | $95,468,532.10$ | 23.56 |  |  |
| Variable |  | $20.99 \%$ | $\$$ | $25,356,700.70$ |  |  |
| TOTAL | - | $\$$ | $120,825,232.79$ | $0.458,311.16$ |  |  |


| Checks $^{3}$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Change in Fixed Rate | 4.04 |  |
| Difference Between Revenues @ <br> Proposed Rates and Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement | $\$$ | $14,043.83$ |
|  |  | $0.01 \%$ |

File Number:
Exhibit:
Tab:
Schedule:
Page:
Date:

## Appendix 2-PA

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers - 2019
Please complete the following tables.

## A) Data Inputs

| Test Year Billing Determinants for Residential Class |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Customers | 343,901 |
| kWh | $2,661,694,451$ |


| Residential Base Rates on Current Tariff |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge (\$) | 23.56 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh) | 0.0095 |

B) Current Fixed/Variable Split

|  | Base Rates | Billing Determinants |  | Revenue | \% of Total Revenue |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed | 23.56 | 343,901 | \$ | 97,227,549.36 | 79.36\% |
| Variable | 0.0095 | 2,661,694,451 | \$ | 25,286,097.29 | 20.64\% |
| TOTAL | - | - | \$ | 122,513,646.65 | - |

C) Calculating Test Year Base Rates

| Number of Required Rate Design <br> Policy Transition Years |
| :--- | :---: |


|  | Test Year Revenue @ <br> Current F/V Split | Test Year Base Rates <br> @ Current F/V Split | Reconciliation - Test <br> Year Base Rates @ <br> Current F/V Split |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | $\$$ | $100,615,569.38$ | 24.38 | $\$$ |
| Variable | $\$$ | $26,167,224.13$ | $00,611,530.28$ |  |
| TOTAL | $\$$ | $126,782,793.50$ | - | $\$$ |


|  | New F/V Split | Revenue @ new <br> F/V Split |  | Final Adjusted <br> Base Rates |  | Reconciliation @ <br> Adjusted Rates |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed | $89.68 \%$ | $\$$ | $113,699,181.44$ | 27.55 |  |  |
| Variable | $10.32 \%$ | $\$$ | $13,083,612.06$ | $113,693,505.30$ |  |  |
| TOTAL | - | $\$$ | $126,782,793.50$ | 0.0049 |  |  |


| Checks $^{\mathbf{3}}$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Change in Fixed Rate | 3.99 |  |
| Difference Between Revenues @ <br> Proposed Rates and Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement | $-\$$ |  |
|  |  |  |

File Number:
Exhibit:
Tab:
Schedule:
Page:
Date:

## Appendix 2-PA

New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers - 2020
Please complete the following tables.

## A) Data Inputs

| Test Year Billing Determinants for Residential Class |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Customers | 350,319 |
| $k W h$ | $2,669,304,612$ | | Proposed Residential Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement $^{1}$ | $\$ 132,169,435.21$ |
| :--- | :--- |


| Residential Base Rates on Current Tariff |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Monthly Fixed Charge (\$) | 27.55 |
| Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh) | 0.0049 |

B) Current Fixed/Variable Split

|  | Base Rates | Billing Determinants | Revenue | \% of Total Revenue |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | 27.55 | 350,319 | $\$$ | $115,815,296.10$ |
| Variable | 0.0049 | $2,669,304,612$ | $\$$ | $13,079,592.60$ |
| TOTAL | - | - | $\$$ | $128,894,888.70$ |

C) Calculating Test Year Base Rates

| Number of Required Rate Design <br> Policy Transition Years |
| :--- | :---: |


|  | Test Year Revenue @ <br> Current F/V Split |  | Test Year Base Rates <br> @ Current F/V Split | Reconciliation - Test <br> Year Base Rates @ <br> Current F/V Split |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fixed | $\$$ | $118,757,558.42$ | 28.25 | $\$$ |
| Variable | $\$$ | $13,411,876.79$ |  | 0.005 |
| TOTAL | $\$$ | $132,169,435.21$ |  | $13,346,971.50$ |


|  | New F/V Split | Revenue @ new <br> F/V Split |  | Final Adjusted <br> Base Rates |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Fixed | $100.00 \%$ | $\$$ | $132,169,435.21$ |  | Reconciliation @ <br> Adjusted Rates |
| Variable |  | $0.00 \%$ | $\$$ |  | - |
| TOTAL | - | $\$$ | $132,169,435.21$ |  | $132,168,163.68$ |


| Checks $^{\mathbf{3}}$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| Change in Fixed Rate | 3.89 |  |
| Difference Between Revenues @ <br> Proposed Rates and Class Specific <br> Revenue Requirement | $-\$$ |  |
|  | $1,271.53$ |  |

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

| EB-2015-0003 <br> Sheet I6.I Revenue Worinsheet - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total kWhs from Load Forecast | 8,469,035,571 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total kWs from Load Forecast | 12,505,119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deficiencylsufficiency (RRWF 8. cell F51) | 25,230,966 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Revenue (RRWF 5. cell F48) | 12,590,603 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Billing Data |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS $\mathbf{< 5 0}$ | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forecast kWh | CEN | 8,469,035,571 | 2,714,896,670 | 1,038,581,794 | 4,576,806,248 | 76,536,992 | 47,666,024 | 378,095 | 14,169,748 |
| Forecast kW | CDEM | 12,505,119 |  |  | 12,220,067 | 150,807 | 133,270 | 975 |  |
| Forecast kW, included in CDEM, of customers receiving line transformer allowance |  | 3,737,149 |  |  | 3,586,342 | 150,807 |  |  |  |
| Optional - Forecast kWh, included in CEN, from customers that receive a line transformation allowance on a kWh basis. In most cases this will not be applicable and will be left blank. |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| KWh excluding KWh from Wholesale Market Participants | CEN EWMP | 8,469,035,571 | 2,714,896,670 | 1,038,581,794 | 4,576,806,248 | 76,536,992 | 47,666,024 | 378,095 | 14,169,748 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Existing Monthly Charge |  |  | \$12.67 | \$26.08 | \$138.48 | \$5,966.29 | \$1.26 | \$3.41 | \$7.01 |
| Existing Distribution kWh Rate |  |  | \$0.0140 | \$0.0139 |  |  |  |  | \$0.0159 |
| Existing Distribution kW Rate |  |  |  |  | \$3.3278 | \$1.4159 | \$6.6546 | \$8.0172 |  |



## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

## Sheet I6.2 Customer Data Worksheet -

| Billing Data |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bad Debt 3 Year Historical Average | BDHA | \$989,281 | \$614,527 | \$75,442 | \$299,313 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Late Payment 3 Year Historical Average | LPHA | \$1,015,519 | \$657,712 | \$75,309 | \$282,498 |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Bills | CNB | 2,531,806 | 2,046,093 | 388,822 | 59,576 | 24 | 441 | 1,343 | 35,507 |
| Number of Devices | CDEV |  |  |  |  |  | 88,126 |  |  |
| Number of Connections (Unmetered) | CCON | 33,784 |  |  |  |  | 30,599 | 209 | 2,976 |
| Total Number of Customers | CCA | 365,834 | 325,345 | 32,402 | 4,965 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 2,976 |
| Bulk Customer Base | CCB | 365,834 | 325,345 | 32,402 | 4,965 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 2,976 |
| Primary Customer Base | CCP | 374,726 | 325,345 | 32,402 | 4,965 | 1 | 8,937 | 101 | 2,976 |
| Line Transformer Customer Base | CCLT | 374,361 | 325,345 | 32,402 | 4,600 |  | 8,937 | 101 | 2,976 |
| Secondary Customer Base | CCS | 330,445 | 314,190 | 14,760 |  |  | 24 | 101 | 1,370 |
| Weighted - Services | CWCS | 314,190 | 314,190 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter -Capital | CWMC | 96,491,674 | 63,596,341 | 20,509,799 | 12,331,533 | 54,000 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter Reading | CWMR | 3,915,039 | 2,344,430 | 417,752 | 1,152,498 | 360 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Bills | CWNB | 3,277,652 | 2,046,093 | 777,644 | 417,032 | 360 | 882 | 134 | 35,507 |

Bad Debt Data

| $1,043,927$ | 676,110 | 77,416 | 290,401 |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 938,021 | 569,210 | 72,602 | 296,210 |  |  |  |
| 985,895 | 598,261 | 76,307 | 311,328 |  |  |  |
| 989,281 | 614,527 | 75,442 | 299,313 | - |  |  |

2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 18 Demand Data Worksheet -



## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet OI Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet -
$\frac{\text { Instructions: }}{\text { Please see the first tab in this workbook for detailed instructions }}$

Class Revenue, Cost Analysis, and Return on Rate Base


## Ontario Energy Board

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet O2 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. \& Max. Worksheet .

## Output sheet showing minimum and maximum level for <br> Monthly Fixed Charge

Summary
Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost
Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related
Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System
with PLCC Adjustment
Existing Approved Fixed Charge

| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | GS $<\mathbf{5 0}$ | GS $>50$ | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered <br> Scattered Load |
| $\$ 4.60$ | $\$ 15.06$ | $\$ 51.25$ | $\$ 348.09$ | $\$ 0.62$ | $\$ 0.81$ | $\$ 4.30$ |


| $\$ 7.71$ | $\$ 24.63$ | $\$ 90.00$ | $\$ 511.73$ | $\$ 1.14$ | $\$ 1.49$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\$ 16.83$
\$12.67
$\$ 26.08$
$\$ 138.48$
506.29

## 2017 Cost Allocation Model

EB-2015-0003
Sheet I6.I Revenue Worksheet -

| Total kWhs from Load Forecast | 8,424,812,745 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total kWs from Load Forecast | 12,470,788 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deficiency/sufficiency (RRWF 8. cell F51) | 47,825,791 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Revenue (RRWF 5. cell F48) | 12,718,312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS $<50$ | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
| Billing Data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forecast kWh | CEN | 8,424,812,745 | 2,689,802,037 | 1,031,991,524 | 4,566,530,904 | 75,964,677 | 45,603,291 | 377,900 | 14,542,413 |
| Forecast kW | CDEM | 12,470,788 |  |  | 12,192,632 | 149,679 | 127,503 | 975 |  |
| Forecast kW, included in CDEM, of customers receiving line transformer allowance |  | 3,727,970 |  |  | 3,578,291 | 149,679 |  |  |  |
| Optional - Forecast kWh, included in CEN, from customers that receive a line transformation allowance on a kWh basis. In most cases this will not be applicable and will be left blank. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| KWh excluding KWh from Wholesale Market Participants | CEN EWMP | 8,424,812,745 | 2,689,802,037 | 1,031,991,524 | 4,566,530,904 | 75,964,677 | 45,603,291 | 377,900 | 14,542,413 |
| Existing Monthly Charge |  |  | \$12.67 | \$26.08 | \$138.48 | \$5,966.29 | \$1.26 | \$3.41 | \$7.01 |
| Existing Distribution kWh Rate |  |  | \$0.0140 | \$0.0139 |  |  |  |  | \$0.0159 |
| Existing Distribution kW Rate |  |  |  |  | \$3.3278 | \$1.4159 | \$6.6546 | \$8.0172 |  |
| Existing TOA Rate |  |  |  |  | \$0.60 | \$0.60 |  |  |  |
| Additional Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distribution Revenue from Rates |  | \$164,735,705 | \$88,052,546 | \$24,601,972 | \$49,017,349 | \$355,121 | \$2,205,179 | \$16,285 | \$487,251 |
| Transformer Ownership Allowance |  | \$2,236,782 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,146,974 | \$89,807 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Net Class Revenue | CREV | \$162,498,923 | \$88,052,546 | \$24,601,972 | \$46,870,375 | \$265,314 | \$2,205,179 | \$16,285 | \$487,251 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

## Sheet 10.2 Customer Data Worksheet •

| Billing Data |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bad Debt 3 Year Historical Average | BDHA | \$989,281 | \$614,527 | \$75,442 | \$299,313 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Late Payment 3 Year Historical Average | LPHA | \$1,015,519 | \$657,712 | \$75,309 | \$282,498 |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Bills | CNB | 4,469,917 | 3,977,531 | 393,301 | 60,967 | 24 | 441 | 1,343 | 36,310 |
| Number of Devices | CDEV |  |  |  |  |  | 89,729 |  |  |
| Number of Connections (Unmetered) | CCON | 34,407 |  |  |  |  | 31,156 | 207 | 3,044 |
| Total Number of Customers | CCA | 372,506 | 331,461 | 32,775 | 5,081 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 3,044 |
| Bulk Customer Base | CCB | 372,506 | 331,461 | 32,775 | 5,081 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 3,044 |
| Primary Customer Base | CCP | 380,389 | 331,461 | 32,775 | 5,081 | 1 | 7,927 | 101 | 3,044 |
| Line Transformer Customer Base | CCLT | 380,016 | 331,461 | 32,775 | 4,709 |  | 7,927 | 101 | 3,044 |
| Secondary Customer Base | CCS | 336,562 | 320,307 | 14,760 |  |  | 24 | 101 | 1,370 |
| Weighted - Services | CWCS | 320,307 | 320,307 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter -Capital | CWMC | 98,223,040 | 64,732,217 | 20,790,825 | 12,645,999 | 54,000 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter Reading | CWMR | 5,863,198 | 4,275,868 | 422,231 | 1,162,791 | 2,309 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Bills | CWNB | 5,228,588 | 3,977,531 | 786,602 | 426,769 | 360 | 882 | 134 | 36,310 |

Bad Debt Data

| $1,043,927$ | 676,110 | 77,416 | 290,401 |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 938,021 | 569,210 | 72,602 | 296,210 |  |  |  |
| 985,895 | 598,261 | 76,307 | 311,328 |  |  |  |
| 989,281 | 614,527 | 75,442 | 299,313 | - |  |  |

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 18 Demand Data Worksheet -



## EB-2015-0003

Sheet OI Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet
$\frac{\text { Instructions: }}{\text { Please see the first tab in this workbook for detailed instructions }}$

Class Revenue, Cost Analysis, and Return on Rate Base

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Rate Base } \\ \text { Assest } \\ \text { crev } \\ \text { mi } \end{gathered}$ | Distribution Revenue at Existing Rates Miscellaneous Revenue (mi) | Total | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Unmetered <br> Scattered Load |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel |  |
|  |  | \$162,498,923 \$12,718,312 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,05546 \\ \$ 8,199,39 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Miscellaneous Revenue Input equals Output | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 46,870,375 \\ \$ 2,707,047 \end{array}$ | ${ }_{\substack{\text { ¢ }}}^{\$ 265,314} \$$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 2,205,179 \\ \$ 159,409 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 16,285 \\ \$ 1,536 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 487,251 \\ \$ 48,561 \end{array}$ |
|  | Total Revenue at Existing Rates | \$175,217,235 | S9625185 | 526190 | 519577 | 527924 | 536458 | S17821 | S535 811 |
|  | Factor required to recover deficiency ( $1+\mathrm{D}$ ) <br> Distribution Revenue at Status Quo Rates | \$210, 324.715 | \$113,967.689 | \$31842,690 | \$60,665,007 | \$343,400 | \$2,854,195 |  |  |
|  |  | \$ ${ }_{\text {S12,718,312 }}$ | \$ ${ }_{\text {¢ }}$ | \$31,842,600 | \$60,665,007 | \$343,403 | \$2,854,1959 | \$21,536 | \$6630,656 |
|  | Miscellaneous Revenue (mi) Total Revenue at Status Quo Rates | \$223,043,027 | S122,167,008 | \$33,431,198 | S63,372,054 | \$357,332 | \$3,013,604 | \$22,614 | S679,216 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| di | Distribution Costs (di)Customer Related Costs (cu) | \$29,409,976 | \$14,470,522 | \$3,967,821 | \$10,513,759 | \$83,964 | \$295,806 | \$4,288 | \$73,816 |
| cu |  | \$27,903,898 | \$20,778,424 | \$4,015,634 | \$2,721,071 | \$4,008 | \$233,921 | \$2,001 | \$148,841 |
| ad | General and Administration (ad) Depreciation and Amortization (dep) | \$44,494,168 | \$27,180,107 | \$6,200,155 | \$10,457,146 | \$70,789 | \$410,589 | \$4,926 | \$170,456 |
| dep |  | \$51,456,219 | \$27,109,897 | \$7,429,923 | \$16,256,898 | \$126,774 | \$414,789 | \$6,401 | \$111,537 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { INPUT } \\ \text { INT } \end{gathered}$ | Depreciation and Amortization (dep) PILs (INPUT) | \$3,357,236 | \$1,678,371 | \$472,758 | \$1,158,148 | \$9,810 | \$29,671 | \$460 | ${ }_{\text {\$8,018 }}$ |
|  | PILs (INPUT) Interest | \$25,799,396 | \$12,897,802 | \$3,633,013 | \$8,900,038 | \$75,386 | \$228,013 | \$3,532 | \$61,613 |
|  | Total Expenses | S182,420,895 | \$104,115,123 | \$25,719,305 | S50,007,059 | S370,730 | \$1,612,790 | S21,607 | S574,281 |
| NI | Direct Allocation | \$11,541 | so | so | so | \$11,541 | so | so | \$0 |
|  | Allocated Net Income (NI) | \$40,610,592 | \$20,302,312 | \$5,718,692 | \$14,009,467 | \$118,664 | \$358,913 | \$5,560 | \$96,984 |
|  | Revenue Requirement (includes NI) | \$223,043,027 | \$124,417,434 | \$31,437,996 | \$64,016,527 | \$500,935 | \$1,971,703 | \$27,167 | \$671,265 |
|  |  | Revenue Requirement Input equals Output |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Rate Base Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Net Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Distribution Plant - Gross General Plant - Gross | $\$ 1,413,252,474$ $\$ 217,562,312$ | $\$ 724,798,278$ $\$ 110,118,451$ | $\$ 197,688,689$ <br> $\$ 30,337,962$ | $\$ 470,725,286$ $\$ 73,854,622$ | \$3,665,664 | $\$ 12,747,826$ <br> $\$ 2,027,825$ | \$198,513 | $\$ 3,428,217$ $\$ 544,680$ |
|  | Accumulated Depreciation | ( $5255,521,692$ ) | (\$135,476,420) | (\$36,472,841) | (\$80,438,594) | (\$637,565) | (\$1,940,457) | (\$29,744) | (\$526,070) |
|  | Capital Contribution <br> Total Net Plant | ( $5373,866,181$ ) | (\$197,899,114) | ( $\$ 50,7288,444$ ) | (\$119,417,824) | (\$802,696) | (\$3,916,931) | (\$62,115) | (\$1,039,057) |
|  |  | \$1,001,426,632 | \$501,541,196 | \$140,861,366 | \$344,723,490 | \$2,836,258 | S8,918,263 | S138,290 | \$2,407,770 |
| cop | Directly Allocated Net Fixed Assets | \$74,245 | so | so | so | \$74,245 | so | so | \$0 |
|  | Cost of Power (COP) OM\&A Expenses Directly Allocated Expenses | \$1,101,867,272 | \$353,843,216 | \$134,864,298 | \$595,364,993 | \$9,903,953 | \$5,945,564 | \$49,269 | \$1,895,978 |
|  |  | \$101,808,043 $\$ 366$ | \$62,429,052 ${ }_{\text {\$0 }}$ | \$14,183,610 | \$23,691,975 | $\$ 158,761$ <br> $\$ 366$ | \$940,317 ${ }_{\text {\$0 }}$ | \$11,215 ${ }_{\text {\$0 }}$ | \$393,113 ${ }_{\text {\$0 }}$ |
|  | subtotal | \$1,203,675,681 | \$416,272,268 | \$149,047,908 | \$619,056,969 | \$10,063,080 | \$6,885,881 | \$60,484 | \$2,289,091 |
|  | Working Capital | \$90,275,676 | \$31,220,420 | \$11,178,593 | \$46,429,273 | \$754,731 | \$516,441 | 54,536 | \$171,682 |
|  | Total Rate Base | \$1,091,776,553 | \$532,761,616 | \$152,039,959 | \$391,152,763 | \$3,665,235 | \$9,434,704 | \$142,826 | \$2,579,452 |
|  | Equity Component of Rate Base | Rate Base Input equals Output |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5436,710,621 | \$213,104,646 | \$60,815,983 | \$156,461,105 | \$1,466,094 | \$3,773,882 | \$57,130 | \$1,031,781 |
|  | Net Income on Allocated Assets | \$40,610,592 | \$18,051,885 | \$7,711,893 | \$13,364,995 | (\$24,938) | \$1,400,814 | \$1,007 | \$104,936 |
|  | Net Income on Direct Allocation Assets | \$3,496 | so | so | so | \$3,496 | so | so | so |
|  | Net Income | \$40,614,088 | \$18,051,885 | \$7,711,893 | \$13,364,995 | (521,443) | \$1,400,814 | \$1,007 | \$104,936 |
|  | ratios analysis |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Revenue to expenses status quo\% | 100.00\% | 8.19\% | 06.34\% | 8.99\% | 1.13\% | 152.84\% | 3.24\% | 101.18\% |
|  | EXISting revenue minus allocated costs | ( $547,825,792)$ | (\$28,165,569) | ( $55,247,516$ ) | (\$14,439,104) | (\$221,688) | \$392,885 | (\$9,346) | (\$135,453) |
|  |  | Deficiency Input equals Output |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Status quo revenue minus allocated costs | so | (\$2,250,427) | \$1,993,202 | (\$644,472) | (\$143,602) | \$1,041,901 | (\$4,553) | \$7,952 |
|  | RETURN ON EQUITY COMPONENT OF RATE BASE | 9.30\% | 8.47\% | 12.68\% | 8.54\% | -1.46\% | 37.12\% | 1.76\% | 10.17\% |

## Ontario Energy Board

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 02 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. © Max. Worksheet .

## Output sheet showing minimum and maximum level for <br> Monthly Fixed Charge

Summary
Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost
Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related
Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System
with PLCC Adjustment
Existing Approved Fixed Charge

| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | GS $<50$ | GS $>50$ | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered <br> Scattered Load |
| $\$ 5.78$ | $\$ 13.76$ | $\$ 44.97$ | $\$ 368.47$ | $\$ 0.62$ | $\$ 0.77$ | $\$ 3.58$ |

\$19.
\$12.67
$\$ 26.08$
$\$ 7.01$

## 2018 Cost Allocation Model

EB-2015-0003
Sheet I6.I Revenue Woricsheet -

| Total kWhs from Load Forecast | 8,393,124,352 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total kWs from Load Forecast | 12,448,749 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deficiency/sufficiency (RRWF 8. cell F51) | 58,063,067 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Revenue (RRWF 5. cell F48) | 12,816,681 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
| Billing Data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forecast kWh | CEN | 8,393,124,352 | 2,671,680,575 | 1,026,341,815 | 4,560,986,411 | 75,397,535 | 43,415,288 | 377,847 | 14,924,880 |
| Forecast kW | CDEM | 12,448,749 |  |  | 12,177,828 | 148,561 | 121,385 | 975 |  |
| Forecast kW, included in CDEM, of customers receiving line transformer allowance |  | 3,722,508 |  |  | 3,573,946 | 148,561 |  |  |  |
| Optional - Forecast kWh, included in CEN, from customers that receive a line transformation allowance on a kWh basis. In most cases this will not be applicable and will be left blank. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| KWh excluding KWh from Wholesale Market Participants | CEN EWMP | 16,925,337,399 | 8,462,668,700 | 2,734,798,535 | 1,029,394,754 | - | 75,397,535 | 38,502,066 | 377,840 |
| Existing Monthly Charge |  |  | \$12.67 | \$26.08 | \$138.48 | \$5,966.29 | \$1.26 | \$3.41 | \$7.01 |
| Existing Distribution kWh Rate |  |  | \$0.0140 | \$0.0139 |  |  |  |  | \$0.0159 |
| Existing Distribution kW Rate |  |  |  |  | \$3.3278 | \$1.4159 | \$6.6546 | \$8.0172 |  |
| Existing TOA Rate |  |  |  |  | \$0.60 | \$0.60 |  |  |  |
| Additional Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distribution Revenue from Rates |  | \$165,600,367 | \$88,738,706 | \$24,641,636 | \$49,161,404 | \$353,539 | \$2,188,947 | \$16,284 | \$499,851 |
| Transformer Ownership Allowance |  | \$2,233,505 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,144,368 | \$89,137 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Net Class Revenue | CREV | \$163,366,863 | \$88,738,706 | \$24,641,636 | \$47,017,036 | \$264,402 | \$2,188,947 | \$16,284 | \$499,851 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

## Sheet 10.2 Customer Data Worksheet •

|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
| Billing Data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bad Debt 3 Year Historical Average | BDHA | \$989,281 | \$614,527 | \$75,442 | \$299,313 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Late Payment 3 Year Historical Average | LPHA | \$1,015,519 | \$657,712 | \$75,309 | \$282,498 |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Bills | CNB | 4,550,950 | 4,051,711 | 397,833 | 62,363 | 24 | 441 | 1,343 | 37,235 |
| Number of Devices | CDEV |  |  |  |  |  | 91,348 |  |  |
| Number of Connections (Unmetered) | CCON | 35,046 |  |  |  |  | 31,718 | 207 | 3,121 |
| Total Number of Customers | CCA | 379,259 | 337,643 | 33,153 | 5,197 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 3,121 |
| Bulk Customer Base | CCB | 379,259 | 337,643 | 33,153 | 5,197 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 3,121 |
| Primary Customer Base | CCP | 385,991 | 337,643 | 33,153 | 5,197 | 1 | 6,776 | 101 | 3,121 |
| Line Transformer Customer Base | CCLT | 385,611 | 337,643 | 33,153 | 4,818 |  | 6,776 | 101 | 3,121 |
| Secondary Customer Base | CCS | 342,792 | 326,537 | 14,760 |  |  | 24 | 101 | 1,370 |
| Weighted - Services | CWCS | 326,537 | 326,537 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter -Capital | CWMC | 99,970,432 | 65,880,350 | 21,075,617 | 12,960,464 | 54,000 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter Reading | CWMR | 5,952,241 | 4,350,048 | 426,763 | 1,173,122 | 2,309 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Bills | CWNB | 5,322,529 | 4,051,711 | 795,666 | 436,541 | 360 | 882 | 134 | 37,235 |

Bad Debt Data

| $1,043,927$ | 676,110 | 77,416 | 290,401 |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 938,021 | 569,210 | 72,602 | 296,210 |  |  |  |
| 985,895 | 598,261 | 76,307 | 311,328 |  |  |  |
| 989,281 | 614,527 | 75,442 | 299,313 | - |  |  |

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 18 Demand Data Worksheet -



## EB-2015-0003

Sheet OI Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet .
$\frac{\text { Instructions: }}{\text { Please see the first tab in this workbook for detailed instructions }}$

Class Revenue, Cost Analysis, and Return on Rate Base


## Ontario Energy Board

## 2018 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 02 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. © Max. Worksheet .

## Output sheet showing minimum and maximum level for <br> Monthly Fixed Charge

Summary
Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost
Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related
Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System
with PLCC Adjustment
Existing Approved Fixed Charge

| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | GS $<50$ | GS $>50$ | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered <br> Scattered Load |
| $\$ 5.76$ | $\$ 13.72$ | $\$ 45.04$ | $\$ 366.55$ | $\$ 0.62$ | $\$ 0.77$ | $\$ 3.56$ |

$\$ 19.52$
$\$ 12.67$
$\$ 26.08$
$\$ 7.01$

## 2019 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet I6.I Revenue Woricsheet -

| Total kWhs from Load Forecast | 8,365,182,779 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total kWs from Load Forecast | 12,417,312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deficiency/sufficiency (RRWF 8. cell F51) | 67,664,670 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Revenue (RRWF 5. cell F48) | 12,938,953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
| Billing Data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forecast kWh | CEN | 8,365,182,779 | 2,661,694,451 | 1,019,915,394 | 4,549,627,143 | 74,835,513 | 43,415,040 | 377,833 | 15,317,406 |
| Forecast kW | CDEM | 12,417,312 |  |  | 12,147,499 | 147,454 | 121,385 | 975 |  |
| Forecast kW, included in CDEM, of customers receiving line transformer allowance |  | 3,712,499 |  |  | 3,565,045 | 147,454 |  |  |  |
| Optional - Forecast kWh, included in CEN, from customers that receive a line transformation allowance on a kWh basis. In most cases this will not be applicable and will be left blank. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| KWh excluding KWh from Wholesale Market Participants | CEN EWMP | 8,365,182,779 | 2,661,694,451 | 1,019,915,394 | 4,549,627,143 | 74,835,513 | 43,415,040 | 377,833 | 15,317,406 |
| Existing Monthly Charge |  |  | \$12.67 | \$26.08 | \$138.48 | \$5,966.29 | \$1.26 | \$3.41 | \$7.01 |
| Existing Distribution kWh Rate |  |  | \$0.0140 | \$0.0139 |  |  |  |  | \$0.0159 |
| Existing Distribution kW Rate |  |  |  |  | \$3.3278 | \$1.4159 | \$6.6546 | \$8.0172 |  |
| Existing TOA Rate |  |  |  |  | \$0.60 | \$0.60 |  |  |  |
| Additional Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distribution Revenue from Rates |  | \$166,574,865 | \$89,550,354 | \$24,671,990 | \$49,256,977 | \$351,971 | \$2,213,696 | \$16,284 | \$513,593 |
| Transformer Ownership Allowance |  | \$2,227,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,139,027 | \$88,472 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Net Class Revenue | CREV | \$164,347,366 | \$89,550,354 | \$24,671,990 | \$47,117,950 | \$263,499 | \$2,213,696 | \$16,284 | \$513,593 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

## Sheet I6.2 Customer Data Worksheet -



Bad Debt Data

| $1,043,927$ | 676,110 | 77,416 | 290,401 |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 938,021 | 569,210 | 72,602 | 296,210 |  |  |  |
| 985,895 | 598,261 | 76,307 | 311,328 |  |  |  |
| 989,281 | 614,527 | 75,442 | 299,313 | - |  |  |

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 18 Demand Data Worksheet -



## EB-2015-0003

Sheet OI Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet -
$\frac{\text { Instructions: }}{\text { Please see the first tab in this workbook for detailed instructions }}$

Class Revenue, Cost Analysis, and Return on Rate Base


## Ontario Energy Board

## 2019 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 02 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. © Max. Worksheet .

## Output sheet showing minimum and maximum level for <br> Monthly Fixed Charge

Summary
Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost
Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related
Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System
with PLCC Adjustment
Existing Approved Fixed Charge

| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | GS $<50$ | GS $>50$ | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered <br> Scattered Load |
| $\$ 5.77$ | $\$ 13.76$ | $\$ 45.27$ | $\$ 366.49$ | $\$ 0.62$ | $\$ 0.77$ | $\$ 3.56$ |


| $\$ 9.37$ | $\$ 21.17$ | $\$ 74.21$ | $\$ 514.67$ | $\$ 1.09$ | $\$ 1.37$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\$ 19.69$
\$12.67
$\$ 26.08$
\$138.48
5.966 .29
$\$ 8.33$

## 2020 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet I6.I Revenue Woricsheet

| Total kWhs from Load Forecast | 8,364,914,896 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total kWs from Load Forecast | 12,407,159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deficiency/sufficiency (RRWF 8. cell F51) | 75,940,745 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Revenue (RRWF 5. cell F48) | 13,069,086 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
| Billing Data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forecast kWh | CEN | 8,364,914,896 | 2,669,304,612 | 1,015,577,678 | 4,546,351,409 | 74,278,555 | 43,304,558 | 377,829 | 15,720,255 |
| Forecast kW | CDEM | 12,407,159 |  |  | 12,138,752 | 146,357 | 121,076 | 975 |  |
| Forecast kW, included in CDEM, of customers receiving line transformer allowance |  | 3,708,835 |  |  | 3,562,478 | 146,357 |  |  |  |
| Optional - Forecast kWh, included in CEN, from customers that receive a line transformation allowance on a kWh basis. In most cases this will not be applicable and will be left blank. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| KWh excluding KWh from Wholesale Market Participants | CEN EWMP | 8,411,546,941 | 2,713,502,642 | 1,020,971,584 | 4,549,129,870 | 74,278,555 | 37,566,265 | 377,820 | 15,720,206 |
| Existing Monthly Charge |  |  | \$12.67 | \$26.08 | \$138.48 | \$5,966.29 | \$1.26 | \$3.41 | \$7.01 |
| Existing Distribution kWh Rate |  |  | \$0.0140 | \$0.0139 |  |  |  |  | \$0.0159 |
| Existing Distribution kW Rate |  |  |  |  | \$3.3278 | \$1.4159 | \$6.6546 | \$8.0172 |  |
| Existing TOA Rate |  |  |  |  | \$0.60 | \$0.60 |  |  |  |
| Additional Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distribution Revenue from Rates |  | \$167,927,111 | \$90,632,689 | \$24,734,193 | \$49,427,975 | \$350,417 | \$2,236,980 | \$16,284 | \$528,572 |
| Transformer Ownership Allowance |  | \$2,225,301 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,137,487 | \$87,814 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Net Class Revenue | CREV | \$165,701,810 | \$90,632,689 | \$24,734,193 | \$47,290,488 | \$262,603 | \$2,236,980 | \$16,284 | \$528,572 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

## Sheet 10.2 Customer Data Worksheet •

|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ID | Total | Residential | GS <50 | GS>50 | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered Scattered Load |
| Billing Data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bad Debt 3 Year Historical Average | BDHA | \$989,281 | \$614,527 | \$75,442 | \$299,313 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Late Payment 3 Year Historical Average | LPHA | \$1,015,519 | \$657,712 | \$75,309 | \$282,498 |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Bills | CNB | 4,717,490 | 4,203,822 | 407,119 | 65,227 | 24 | 441 | 1,343 | 39,514 |
| Number of Devices | CDEV |  |  |  |  |  | 94,661 |  |  |
| Number of Connections (Unmetered) | CCON | 36,387 |  |  |  |  | 32,868 | 207 | 3,312 |
| Total Number of Customers | CCA | 393,139 | 350,319 | 33,927 | 5,436 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 3,312 |
| Bulk Customer Base | CCB | 393,139 | 350,319 | 33,927 | 5,436 | 2 | 43 | 101 | 3,312 |
| Primary Customer Base | CCP | 400,008 | 350,319 | 33,927 | 5,436 | 1 | 6,913 | 101 | 3,312 |
| Line Transformer Customer Base | CCLT | 399,611 | 350,319 | 33,927 | 5,039 |  | 6,913 | 101 | 3,312 |
| Secondary Customer Base | CCS | 355,457 | 339,202 | 14,760 |  |  | 24 | 101 | 1,370 |
| Weighted - Services | CWCS | 339,202 | 339,202 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter -Capital | CWMC | 103,555,605 | 68,234,470 | 21,658,764 | 13,608,372 | 54,000 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Meter Reading | CWMR | 6,134,831 | 4,502,159 | 436,049 | 1,194,315 | 2,309 | - | - | - |
| Weighted Bills | CWNB | 5,515,539 | 4,203,822 | 814,238 | 456,589 | 360 | 882 | 134 | 39,514 |

Bad Debt Data

| $1,043,927$ | 676,110 | 77,416 | 290,401 |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 938,021 | 569,210 | 72,602 | 296,210 |  |  |  |
| 985,895 | 598,261 | 76,307 | 311,328 |  |  |  |
| 989,281 | 614,527 | 75,442 | 299,313 | - |  |  |

2016 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet 18 Demand Data Worksheet -



EB-2015-0003
Sheet OI Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet


## Ontario Energy Board

## 2020 Cost Allocation Model

## EB-2015-0003

Sheet O2 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. © Max. Worksheet .

## Output sheet showing minimum and maximum level for <br> Monthly Fixed Charge

Summary
Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost
Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related
Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System
with PLCC Adjustment
Existing Approved Fixed Charge

| $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | $\mathbf{G S}<\mathbf{5 0}$ | $\mathbf{G S}>50$ | Large User | Street Light | Sentinel | Unmetered <br> Scattered Load |
| $\$ 5.82$ | $\$ 13.92$ | $\$ 45.94$ | $\$ 371.16$ | $\$ 0.62$ | $\$ 0.77$ | $\$ 3.57$ |
| $\$ 9.36$ | $\$ 21.19$ | $\$ 74.30$ | $\$ 515.18$ | $\$ 1.09$ | $\$ 1.36$ | $\$ 6.24$ |
| $\$ 19.84$ | $\$ 30.64$ | $\$ 103.15$ | $\$ 743.86$ | $\$ 2.82$ | $\$ 8.50$ | $\$ 14.40$ |
| $\$ 12.67$ | $\$ 26.08$ | $\$ 138.48$ | $\$ 5,966.29$ | $\$ 1.26$ | $\$ 3.41$ | $\$ 7.01$ |

Page intentionally blank

Appendix 2-JA
Summary of Recoverable OM\&A Expenses

|  | 2012 Actuals | Last Board- Approved Rebasing Year 2013 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Last Rebasing } \\ & \text { Year } \\ & \text { 2013 Actuals } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2014 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} 2015 \\ \text { Bridge Year } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\stackrel{2016}{\text { TEST YEAR } 1}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2017 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2018 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{2019}{\text { TEST YEAR } 4}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} 2020 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 5 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reporting Basis | S000 | S'000 | \$'000 | S'000 | \$000 | S'000 | S'000 | S'000 | '000 | S'000 |
| Operations | 12,468 | 12,773 | 12,240 | \$ 13,211 | 13,955 | 14,797 | 15,369 | 15,750 | 16,128 | 16,346 |
| Maintenance | 19,409 | 19,091 | 20,030 | 20,167 | 21,450 | 22,601 | 23,558 | 24,402 | 25,209 | 26,161 |
| SubTotal | 31,877 | 31,864 | 32,270 | \$ $\quad 33,379$ | 35,405 | 37,398 | 38,926 | 40,152 | 41,336 | 42,507 |
| \%Change (year over year) |  |  | 1.2\% | 3.4\% | 6.1\% | 5.6\% | 4.1\% | 3.2\% | 2.9\% | $2.8 \%$ |
| \%Change (Test Year vs <br> Last Rebasing Year - Actual) |  |  |  |  |  | $9 \%$ | 20.6\% | 24.4\% | 28.1\% | 31.7\% |
| Billing and Collecting | 13,315 | 14,124 | 13.642 | \$ 16,089 | 16,711 | 17,282 | 20,441 | 20.685 | 21,090 | 21,508 |
| Community Relations | 1.500 | 1,399 | 1,431 | \$ 1,740 | 1,806 | 2,124 | 2,194 | 2,221 | 2,250 | 2.276 |
| Administraive and General | ${ }_{36,101}$ | 35,554 | 33,506 | \$ 34,246 | 38,635 | 39,413 | \$ 40,248 | 40,665 | 41,433 | 41,937 |
| SubTotal | 50,915 | 51,077 | 48,579 | S 52,075 | 57,152 | S $\quad 58,818$ | \$ 62,882 | 63,571 | \$ 64,772 | 65,721 |
| \%Change (year over year) |  |  | -4.6\% | 7.2\% | 9.7\% | 2.9\% | 6.9\% | 1.1\% | 1.9\% | 1.5\% |
| \%Change (Test Year vs |  |  |  |  |  | 21.1\% | 29.4\% | 30.9\% | \% | 35.3\% |
| Total | 82,792 | 82,941 | 80,849 | \$ 85,454 | s 92,558 | s 96,216 | \$ 101,808 | 103,724 | s 106,109 | 08,228 |
| \%Change (year over year) |  |  | -2.3\% | 5.7\% | 8.3\% | 4.0\% | 5.8\% | 1.9\% | 2.3\% | 2.0\% |


|  | 2012 Actuals |  | Last Board-Approved <br> $\begin{array}{c}\text { Reabasing Year } \\ 2013\end{array}$ |  | Last Rebasing <br> Year <br> 2013 Actuals |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 20 } \\ & \text { A } 4 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\stackrel{2015}{\text { Bridge Year }}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2016 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 1 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2017 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 2 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2018 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 3 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2019 \\ \text { TEST YEAR } 4 \end{gathered}$ |  | 2020TEST YEAR 5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operations | \$ | 12,468 | s | 12,773 | \$ | 12,240 | \$ | 13,211 | s | 13,955 | \$ | 14,797 | \$ | 15,369 | \$ | 15,750 | \$ | 6,128 | \$ | 16,346 |
| Maintenance | \$ | 19,409 | \$ | 19,091 | \$ | 20,030 | \$ | 20,167 | \$ | 21,450 | \$ | 22,601 | \$ | 23,558 | \$ | 24,402 | \$ | 25,209 | \$ | 26,161 |
| Biling and Collecting | \$ | 13,315 | \$ | 14,124 | \$ | 13,642 | \$ | 16,089 | \$ | 16,711 | \$ | 17,282 | \$ | 20,441 | \$ | 20,685 | \$ | 21,090 | \$ | 21,508 |
| Community Relations | \$ | 1.500 | \$ | 1,399 | s | 1,431 | \$ | 1,740 | \$ | 1,806 | \$ | 2,124 | \$ | 2,194 | \$ | 2,221 | \$ | 2,250 | \$ | 2,276 |
| Administrative and General | \$ | 36,101 | \$ | 35,554 | \$ | 33,506 | \$ | 34,246 | \$ | 38,635 | \$ | 39,413 | \$ | 40,248 | \$ | 40,665 | \$ | 41,433 | \$ | 41,937 |
| Total | s | 82,792 | s | 82,941 | s | 80,849 | s | 85,454 | s | 92,558 | s | 96,216 | s | 101,808 | s | 103,724 | s | 106,109 | s | 108,228 |
| \%Change (year over year) |  |  |  |  |  | -2.3\% |  | 5.7\% |  | 8.3\% |  | 4.0\% |  | 5.8\% |  | 1.9\% |  | 2.3\% |  | 2.0\% |



Note:
"BA" = Board-Approved
2 If it has been more than three years since the applicant last filed a cost of service application, additional years of historical actuals should be incorporated into the table, as necessary, to go back to the last cost of service application. If the
applicant last filed a cost of service application less than three years ago, a minimum of three years of actual information is required.
Recoverable OM\&A that is included on these tables should be identical to the recoverable OM\&A that is shown for the corresponding periods on Appendix 2 -JB.
OEB 2013 Approved Budget is $\$ 80,000$. Difference of $\$ 2,941$ relates to Joint Sevices Costs included in OM\&A. The Revenue for Joint Services is included in Other Income.

Page intentionally blank

| File Number: | EB-2015-003 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Exhibit: | A |
| Tab: | 2 |
| Schedule: | 9 |
| Page: | 1 of 1 |
|  |  |
| Date: | August 21,2015 |

## Schedule 9

Appendix 2-JB
Recoverable OM\&A Cost Driver Table

| Total OM\&A (000's) | 2013 Actual |  | 2014 Actual |  | 2015 Bridge Year |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2016 \text { Test } \\ & \text { Year } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \text { Test } \\ & \text { Year } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2018 \text { Test } \\ & \text { Year } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2019 \text { Test } \\ & \text { Year } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2020 \text { Test } \\ & \text { Year } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2013 \text { Actuals } \\ & \text { to } 2015 \\ & \text { Bridge Year } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2016 \text { to } 2020 \\ \text { Test Years } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opening Balance * | \$ | 82,941 | \$ | 80,849 | \$ | 85,454 | \$ | 92,558 | \$ | 96,216 | \$ | 101,808 | \$ | 103,724 | \$ | 106,109 | \$ | 82,941 | \$ | 92,558 |
| Compensation |  | (204) |  | 538 |  | 2,508 |  | 1,136 |  | 267 |  | 745 |  | 787 |  | 901 |  | 2,842 |  | 3,837 |
| Asset Management |  | (922) |  | 1,949 |  | 579 |  | 472 |  | 578 |  | 364 |  | 416 |  | 369 |  | 1,605 |  | 2,199 |
| Vegetation Management |  | 1,872 |  | $(1,565)$ |  | 403 |  | 614 |  | 526 |  | 531 |  | 536 |  | 542 |  | 710 |  | 2,749 |
| Customer Information System Implementation |  | - |  | 1,349 |  | 1,310 |  | (122) |  | (158) |  | (182) |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2,659 |  | (460) |
| Risk Management |  | (109) |  | 330 |  | 757 |  | 518 |  | 485 |  | (36) |  | 138 |  | (103) |  | 978 |  | 1,002 |
| Growth |  | (73) |  | 59 |  | 144 |  | 369 |  | 140 |  | 232 |  | 87 |  | 106 |  | 131 |  | 935 |
| Customer Expectation |  | 95 |  | 754 |  | (248) |  | 58 |  | 25 |  | 25 |  | 25 |  | 25 |  | 602 |  | 158 |
| Compliance |  | (361) |  | 262 |  | 185 |  | 132 |  | 3,714 |  | 126 |  | 129 |  | 139 |  | 86 |  | 4,240 |
| Other |  | $(2,390)$ |  | 929 |  | 1,464 |  | 482 |  | 15 |  | 110 |  | 265 |  | 139 |  | 4 |  | 1,011 |
| Closing Balance | \$ | 80,849 | \$ | 85,454 | \$ | 92,558 | \$ | 96,216 | \$ | 101,808 | \$ | 103,724 | \$ | 106,109 | \$ | 108,228 | \$ | 92,558 | \$ | 108,228 |

Page intentionally blank

Page:
Date:


Notes:
1 Please provide a breakdown of the major components of each OM\&A Program undertaken in each year. Please ensure that all Programs below the materiality threshold are included in the miscellaneous line. Add more

Page intentionally blank

File Number:
Exhibit:
Tab:
Schedule:
Page:

Date:
August 21, 2015

## Appendix 2-L

Recoverable OM\&A Cost per Customer and per FTE

|  | Last Rebasing Year 2013 Board Approved* | Last Rebasing Year 2013 Actual | 2014 Actual | 2015 Bridge Year | 2016 Test Year | 2017 Test Year | 2018 Test Year | 2019 Test Year | 2020 Test Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Customers | 350,482 | 349,797 | 356,461 | 362,543 | 368,663 | 374,990 | 381,372 | 387,845 | 394,508 |
| Total Recoverable OM\&A from | \$ 82,941 | \$ 80,849 | \$ 85,454 | \$ 92,558 | \$ 96,216 | \$ 101,808 | \$ 103,724 | \$ 106,109 | \$ 108,228 |
| OM\&A cost per customer | \$ 236.65 | \$ 231.13 | \$ 239.73 | \$ 255.30 | \$ 260.99 | \$ 271.50 | \$ 271.98 | \$ 273.59 | \$ 274.34 |
| Number of FTEs** | 550.65 | 533.1 | 544.09 | 567.45 | 566.87 | 561.87 | 562.87 | 564.87 | 562.87 |
| Customers/FTEs | 636.49 | 656.16 | 655.15 | 638.90 | 650.35 | 667.40 | 677.55 | 686.61 | 700.89 |
| OM\&A Cost per FTE | 150.62 | 151.66 | 157.06 | 163.11 | 169.73 | 181.20 | 184.28 | 187.85 | 192.28 |

OEB 2013 Approved Budget is \$ 80,000,000. Difference of \$ 2,941,000 relates to Joint Services Costs included in OM\&A. The Revenue for Joint Services is included in Other Income.
** FTE does not include reduction for shared services employees


[^0]:    Note:

    1. This is for the derivation of Bridge year PILs income tax expense and should not be used for Test year revenue requirement calculations.
